

## TAXON INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 2-5

Michael J. Warnock

Department of Biology, Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, Texas  
77341 U.S.A.

### ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 2 through 5. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in *Phytologia*.

KEY WORDS: Taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

- Aa* 3:248  
    *macra* 3:248  
    *rhynchocarpa* 3:248  
    *riobambae* 3:248  
    *ustulata* 3:248  
*Abelia* 2:252; 4:270  
    *chinensis* 4:270  
    *graebneriana* 4:270  
    *grandiflora* 2:252; 4:270  
    *rupestris* 2:252  
    *uniflora* 4:270  
*Abies* 2:252,266,451,487-489; 4:270,369-377  
    *alba* 4:369  
        f. *pendula* 4:369  
    *amabilis* 2:487-489; 4:370  
    *balsamea* 4:370  
        var. *macrocarpa* 4:370  
    *beissneriana* 4:372  
    *cephalonica* 4:370,371  
        var. *apollonis* 4:371  
    *cilicica* 4:371  
    *concolor* 4:371  
        f. *violacea* 4:371  
    *ernesti* 4:371  
    *fargesii* 4:372  
    *frazeri* 2:252  
        *prostrata* 2:252  
        var. *pumila* 2:252  
    *grandis* 2:488,489  
    *homolepis* 4:372  
        var. *umbellata* 4:372  
    *hudsonica* 2:252  
    *koreana* 4:373  
    *lasiocarpa* 2:487,489; 4:373  
        var. *arizonica* 4:373  
    *menziesii* 2:266  
    *nephrolepis* 4:374

- nobilis* 2:451,488  
*nordmanniana* 2:252; 4:374  
     *f. tortifolia* 4:374  
*numidica* 4:375  
*procera* 2:451,488,489; 4:375  
     *f. glauca* 4:375  
*recurvata* 4:375  
*reginaeamaliae* 4:370  
*sachalinensis* 4:375,376  
     *var. nemorensis* 4:375,376  
*sibirica* 4:376  
*veitchiana* 2:252  
*veitchii* 2:252; 4:376  
     *var. olivaceae* 4:376  
*venusta* 2:487,488  
*Acacia* 3:82  
     *brachyloba* 3:82  
*Acacieae* 4:241  
*Acaena* 4:240  
     *cylindrostachya* 4:240  
*Acanthaceae* 2:37; 4:260,504  
*Acantholippia* 2:83,86,90,336,338; 3:75,  
     106,107,134,135  
     *deserticola* 2:83,90,336,338; 3:134  
     *hastulata* 2:83,90,338; 3:134  
     *riojana* 3:106,107,135  
     *seriphioides* 2:86,90  
     *trifida* 3:75  
*Acanthopanax* 2:252; 4:270-273  
     *divaricatus* 4:271  
     *giraldii* 4:271  
     *lasiogyne* 4:271,273  
     *senticosus* 4:272  
     *sieboldianus* 2:252; 4:272  
     *simonii* 4:272  
     *ternatum* 4:273  
     *wardii* 4:273  
*Acer* 2:206-209,457,460-463; 4:161,164,165,  
     167,171,273; 5:1,233-255  
     *acuminatum* 5:233  
     *barbatum* 2:461  
     *canadense* 2:208  
     *campestre* 2:252; 5:233  
     *tauricum* 2:252  
     *capillipes* 5:233,234,255  
     *cappadocicum* 5:234  
         *f. rubrum* 5:234  
     *carpinifolium* 5:235  
     *caudatum* 2:252  
     *circinatum* 5:235  
     *cissifolium* 5:235  
     *columnare* 5:253  
     *crataegifolium* 5:236  
     *dasycarpum* 2:460  
     *diabolicum* 5:236  
         *f. purpurascens* 5:236  
     *dissectum* 2:252  
     *floridanum* 2:252; 5:239  
     *floridum* 2:252  
     *ginnala* 5:237  
     *glaucum* 2:208  
     *grandidentatum* 5:237  
     *griseum* 5:238  
     *grosseri* 5:238  
         *var. hersii* 5:238  
     *hybridum* 2:252  
     *japonicum* 2:252; 5:238  
     *laevigatum* 2:252  
     *leucoderme* 4:167; 5:1,239,254  
     *lobelii* 2:252  
     *macrophyllum* 5:239  
     *micranthum* 5:239  
     *miyabei* 5:240  
     *mono* 5:240,241  
         *microphyllum* 5:240  
         *var. tricuspidis* 5:241  
     *monspessulanum* 5:241  
     *negundo* 2:206,207,252; 4:161,165,  
         171; 5:241,242  
         *var. aureo* 2:252  
     *californicum* 2:252  
         *var. pseudocalifornicum* 5:242  
         *var. tezanum* 5:242  
         *var. violaceum* 5:242  
     *nigrum* 2:209,460; 4:165,171; 5:239,  
         243

- f. ascendens* 5:243  
*nikoense* 5:243  
*opalus* 5:244  
*palmatum* 2:252; 5:238,239,244,245  
*f. atrolineare* 5:244  
*f. atropurpureum* 5:244  
*dissectum* 2:252  
*var. dissectum* 5:245  
*f. ornatum* 5:245  
*f. palatum* 5:245  
*pensylvanicum* 2:206,208; 5:246  
*platanoides* 2:252; 5:246-249  
*f. columnare* 5:246  
*f. crispum* 5:247  
*f. cucullatum* 5:247  
*f. erectum* 5:247  
*f. globosum* 5:247  
*f. laciniatum* 5:248  
*f. lorbergii* 5:248  
*f. palmatifidum* 5:248  
*f. rubrum* 5:248  
*f. schwedleri* 5:249  
*f. undulatum* 5:249  
*palmatifidum* 2:252  
*pseudoplatanus* 2:252; 5:250  
*leopoldii* 2:252  
*variegatum* 2:252  
*f. worleei* 5:250  
*pseudosieboldianum* 5:250  
*rubrum* 2:206,208,252; 4:165; 5:251  
*f. columnare* 5:251  
*rufinerve* 5:251  
*tomentosum* 2:252  
*tridens* 4:165  
*rufinerve* 2:252  
*saccharinum* 2:206-209,460-462;  
 4:164,171; 5:252  
*columnare* 5:252  
*monumentale* 5:252  
*saccharophorum* 2:206,207,460, 463  
*saccharum* 2:206-209,457,460-463;  
 4:165; 5:1,252-254  
*f. columnare* 5:252,253  
*conicum* 5:252,253  
*f. monumentale* 5:252,253  
*nigrum* 5:252  
*var. nigrum* 2:209,460  
*rugelii* 5:254  
*var. schneckii* 5:254  
*sacchatum* 2:207,461,462  
*x sencaensis* 5:1,239,254  
*spicatum* 2:208  
*tataricum* 5:254  
*tegmentosum* 5:255  
*tomentosum* 2:252  
*trautvetteri* 5:255  
*tschonokskii* 5:234,240  
 Aceraceae 3:105; 5:255  
 Achras 4:94-96,98,112,116,118  
*chicle* 4:94  
*balata* 4:98,112  
*ferruginea* 4:116  
*sapota* 4:116  
*tchicomame* 4:116  
*zapota* 4:96,116  
*β zapotilla* 4:116  
*zapotilla* 4:116  
 Acisanthera 3:243,346; 5:131  
*erecta* 3:243  
*lasiophylla* 3:243  
*punctatissima* 5:131  
*recurva* 3:346  
*uniflora* 3:346  
 Acoelorrhaphe 3:145  
*wrightii* 3:145  
 Aconitum 2:35,36  
*chasmanthum* 2:36  
*demorrhizum* 2:36  
*japonicum* 2:36  
*spicatum* 2:36  
 Acrocomia 3:145; 4:229  
*aculeata* 3:145  
*armentalis* 3:145  
*pilosa* 3:145  
*subinermis* 3:145  
*vinifera* 4:229

- Actaea* 2:211  
     *alba* 2:211  
*Actinidiaceae* 3:105; 4:273,274  
*Actinidia* 4:273  
     *arguta* 4:273  
     *chinensis* 4:274  
     *polygama* 4:274  
*Actinocephalus* 2:494; 4:202  
     *polyanthus* 2:494; 4:202  
*Adenanthereae* 4:242  
*Adenocalymna* 5:153  
     *hintoni* 5:153  
*Aechmea* 4:213,356-359,361; 5:282  
     *dactylina* 4:359; 5:282  
     *hoppii* 4:213  
     *nidularioides* 4:356,357,358  
     subgen. *Ortgiesia* 4:358  
     *romeroi* 5:282  
     *servitensis* 4:358  
         var. *exigua* 4:358  
         var. *servitensis* 4:358  
     *tessmannii* 4:359; 5:282  
     *zebrina* 4:358,361  
*Aeghiphila* 4:390  
     *hassleri* 4:390  
*Aegiphala* 2:388  
*Aegiphila* 2:7,8,57-59,68-70,72,79,81,  
     83-85,90,91,129,130,306,333-  
     335, 384,387-400,433-450,479;  
     3:46-48,73,74,104,107,133,134,  
     261,284-286,296,376,451,452,  
     484,485; 4:68,70,121,173,175,  
     187,266,347-354,384-416,427,  
     428,431-438,450,451; 5:96,151-  
     153,225,368,484  
     3-fida 4:414  
     *aculeifera* 2:57,90,388; 4:266,347,385,  
         428  
     *aequinoctialis* 4:437  
     *alba* 2:90,334,388; 4:347,385  
     *amazonica* 2:389; 4:347  
     *anomala* 2:58,90,389; 4:385  
     *arborescens* 2:59; 4:349,392,393  
         var. *breviflora* 4:393  
     *arborescens* 2:397  
     *australis* 2:448; 4:348  
     *barbadensis* 2:59  
     *berteriana* 2:62,391; 4:386  
     *bogotensis* 2:59,333,334,389; 3:285;  
         4:173,348,354,403  
         var. *aequinoctialis* 3:285; 4:173,  
             348  
     *boliviana* 2:59; 4:348  
     *brachiata* 2:59,390,395,433; 4:349,385,  
         386,390  
     *branchiata* 4:349  
     *brachyata* 2:390  
     *bracteolosa* 2:59,435; 4:349  
     *breviflora* 4:349,428,431  
     *buchtienii* 2:59; 4:349  
     *candelabrum* 2:59,433; 4:349,385,431  
     *capitata* 4:349,384  
     *casseliaeformis* 2:335; 4:350  
     *cephalophora* 2:60  
     *cestrifolia* 4:401  
     *chrysantha* 2:60,72,90,390,434; 3:74,  
         134,285; 4:350,385,410,437  
         var. *glabra* 2:60  
     *compacta* 4:437  
     *conturbata* 2:61,434; 4:431  
     *cordata* 2:61,130,390,391,434; 3:107  
         var. *colombiana* 2:61,391  
     *cordifolia* 2:61,391,434,445; 4:350  
     *cornifolia* 2:392; 4:387  
     *costaricensis* 2:61,391,434; 4:350;  
         5:153  
     *crenata* 2:61,434,448; 4:350,386,431  
     *cuatrecasasi* 2:7,62,391; 4:266,350  
     *cuneata* 2:62; 3:485; 4:173,351  
         var. *hirsutissima* 3:485; 4:173,351  
     *cuspidata* 2:449; 4:350,409,437,438  
         var. *grandiflora* 4:437  
         var. *parviflora* 4:437  
     *densiflora* 4:412  
     *deppeana* 2:62,84,90,391,434; 4:351,  
         386,438,450; 5:153



- diffusa* 4:399  
*duckei* 4:351  
*dubia* 4:405  
*dumosa* 4:399  
*elata* 2:62,63,68,85,90,392,434; 3:47;  
     4:351,386,437  
*elegans* 2:63,392; 4:352,387  
*elongata* 2:62; 4:352  
*eziguiflora* 4:352  
*falcata* 2:63,70,90,392,434,447; 3:451;  
     4:352,388  
*farinosa* 2:306,334,392  
*fasciculata* 2:63  
*fendleri* 2:63,334,392; 4:352  
*ferruginea* 2:64,90,393,434; 3:285;  
     4:352,388  
*filipes* 2:64,393,394,436; 3:452,484;  
     4:352,353,388  
*floribunda* 2:64,393,436  
*fluminensis* 2:393; 3:74,376; 4:353,  
     388  
*foetida* 2:64,90,436; 4:353,389  
*froesi* 3:107,134; 4:353  
*glabra* 4:399  
*glabrata* 4:389,451  
*glandifera* 2:400  
*glandulifera* 2:64,90,388,393,394,  
     400,436,448; 4:353,354,389,  
     400,432  
     var. *paraënsis* 2:64; 4:353  
     var. *pyramidata* 2:90,394; 4:354,  
         389,432  
*gleasoni* 4:354  
*gleasonii* 2:8,394; 4:354  
*glomerata* 2:394; 4:354  
*gloriosa* 2:394,437; 4:354; 5:152  
*grandifolia* 4:399  
*grandis* 2:384,395,436; 3:284; 4:348,  
     354  
*graveolens* 2:395,449; 4:354,432  
*guianensis* 2:395,436; 3:484; 4:266,  
     389,432  
*hassleri* 2:395,436,479; 3:296; 4:390  
*haughtii* 2:8,396; 4:391  
*herzogii* 2:396,436; 4:391  
*hirsuta* 2:396; 4:391  
     *colombiana* 2:396  
*hirsutissima* 2:396; 3:284; 4:391  
*hirta* 4:401  
*hoehni* 2:214,334,396; 4:391,432  
     var. *puyensis* 2:214,334,396  
     var. *spectabilis* 2:396  
*hoffmannioides* 3:133; 4:391  
*humboldtii* 4:408  
*incana* 4:384  
*inflata* 2:388  
*insignis* 2:396; 4:391  
*integrifolia* 2:59,90,335,384,395,397,  
     436; 3:285; 4:187,391,431,434  
*intermedia* 2:85,90,398,436,450;  
     4:393,394,431  
*laeta* 2:79,90,399; 4:394,428  
*laevigata* 4:384  
*laevis* 2:79,90,394,399; 4:387,394,  
     396  
*lanata* 2:399,436  
*lanceolata* 2:399; 4:395,432,433,438  
*lanta* 2:399; 4:435  
*lanuginosa* 4:404  
*laxicaulis* 2:400  
*laxicupula* 2:400  
*laxicupulis* 2:90,399; 4:396,427  
*laxiflora* 2:334,400,438; 4:396  
*lehmannii* 2:400,438; 3:484; 4:266,  
     396  
*levis* 4:351  
*lhotzkiana* 2:400,438; 3:286,376;  
     4:396,406,407,433; 5:151,368,  
     484  
*lhotzkyana* 4:396  
*longifolia* 2:399,438,479; 3:284,286;  
     4:397  
*luschnathi* 2:438; 3:286; 4:397  
*luschnathii* 2:438  
*luschnatii* 2:438  
*lutea* 2:390; 4:395

- macrantha* 2:438; 4:398  
*macrophila* 4:387  
*macrophylla* 4:387,399  
*magnifica* 2:440; 3:261; 4:398  
    var. *pubescens* 3:261; 4:398  
*magnifolia* 4:399  
*manabea* 4:395  
*martinicensis* 2:84,88,90,499,440,449;  
    4:398,400,438  
    var. *oligoneura* 2:90; 4:400  
*mattogrossensis* 3:74; 4:400,432  
*mediterranea* 2:440; 4:401  
*medullosa* 2:442; 4:401  
*membranacea* 2:334,400,442; 4:401,  
    409,432  
*minasensis* 3:74; 4:402  
*mollis* 2:9,90,334,442,444,445,448,  
    449; 4:402,409,413,433  
    var. *intermedia* 2:444,445,448,449  
*monstrosa* 2:69,85,90,445; 4:403,415  
*monticola* 4:348,403,433  
*mortoni* 4:175  
*multiflora* 2:90,445; 4:403; 5:96  
*mutisii* 4:402  
    var. *grandiflora* 4:402  
    var. *parviflora* 4:402  
*nervosa* 2:446; 4:433  
*novofriburgensis* 2:446; 4:404  
*obducta* 2:439,446; 3:376; 4:404,405  
*oblongifolia* 4:388  
*obovata* 2:90; 4:405  
*odontophylla* 2:447; 4:406,431  
*oleifera* 4:388  
*oligoneura* 4:400  
*pacifica* 2:391; 4:386  
*paludosa* 4:384  
*panamensis* 2:90,447; 3:73,451;  
    4:68,406  
*paniculata* 2:440,447; 4:406  
*paraguariensis* 2:447; 4:406,434  
*parviflora* 2:447; 4:407  
*pauciflora* 4:384,391  
*pavoniana* 2:448  
*pendula* 3:285; 4:407  
*pernambucensis* 2:448; 3:74; 4:407  
*perplexa* 2:90,334,448; 4:407  
*peruviana* 2:90,448; 4:408  
*platyphylla* 2:448; 4:408  
*polygalaefolia* 3:74  
*puberulenta* 2:68,83,90,444,445,448;  
    3:484; 4:408  
*pubescens* 2:442; 4:402  
*purpurascens* 3:285; 4:173,408  
*quinduensis* 2:334,449; 4:351,408  
*racemosa* 2:70,90,384,301,441,449;  
    4:409,433,451  
*riedeliana* 2:91,449; 4:409  
*roraimensis* 2:334,450  
*rotundifolia* 4:435  
*salticola* 2:398,450; 4:121,410,434  
*salutaris* 2:444; 4:402  
*scandens* 2:450; 4:410,434  
*schimpffii* 2:450; 3:285; 4:410  
*schimpffii* 4:410  
*sellowiana* 2:70,81,85,91,335,400,  
    450; 3:46,376; 4:406,410,411,  
    434,435  
    var. *subglabrata* 4:411  
*serrata* 2:449; 4:409  
*sessiliflora* 2:8; 3:46; 4:266,412,415  
*setiformis* 4:412  
*skutchii* 3:47; 4:412  
*smithii* 2:60; 3:47; 4:412  
*sordida* 3:47  
*spicata* 3:47; 4:413  
*splendens* 2:91; 3:47  
*spruceana* 3:48  
*standleyi* 3:48  
*steinbachii* 2:9,442; 3:48; 4:402,413,  
    433  
*steyermarkii* 2:334; 4:413  
    var. *obtusifolia* 2:334; 4:413  
*stipulata* 2:388  
*straminea* 4:399  
*stricta* 4:394,437  
*subopposita* 4:433

- sufflava* 3:48; 4:413  
*surfaceana* 2:335; 3:48; 4:414  
*swartziana* 3:48  
*ternifolia* 3:48,74,133; 4:414  
*tomentosa* 4:434  
     var. *silvestris* 4:435  
*tonduzii* 4:266  
*triantha* 2:390,395; 4:349,385,390  
*trifida* 4:414  
     var. *affinis* 4:414  
*trifolia* 4:427  
*trinitensis* 4:396  
*truncata* 2:85,91; 4:412,415  
*umbellata* 2:388  
*umbraculiformis* 5:225  
*valerii* 2:59,91,389,443; 4:415  
*vallensis* 2:129; 4:415  
*venezuelensis* 2:334; 4:415  
*verbascifolia* 4:436  
*verrucosa* 2:91,334; 4:416  
*verticillata* 2:400; 4:416,434  
*viburnifolia* 4:385  
*villosa* 2:91; 4:397,410,431,435  
*villosissima* 3:107  
*virgata* 4:385,427  
*vitelliniflora* 2:60,91,449; 3:74,376;  
     4:400,432,433,437  
*wigandioides* 4:438  
*Aegiphyla* 2:388,440; 4:411  
     *martinicensis* 2:440  
     *sellowiana* 4:411  
*Aegiphylla* 2:397; 4:390  
     *discolor* 2:397  
     *hassleri* 4:390  
     *integrifolia* 2:397  
*Aeguephila* 4:385  
     *rugosa* 4:385  
*Aegyphylla* 2:57; 4:413  
     *splendens* 4:413  
*Aeranthus* 3:248,249  
     *micranthus* 3:249  
     *monteverdi* 3:249  
     *pachyrrhizus* 3:249  
     *porrectus* 3:248,249  
     *spathaceus* 3:249  
*Aesculus* 2:252-253; 4:166,274-283  
     *arguta* 4:274  
     *atrosanguinea* 4:283  
     *californica* 2:252  
     *carnea* 2:252; 4:275,282  
         f. *brioti* 4:275  
     *discolor* 4:276  
         var. *mollis* 4:276  
     *glabra* 4:166,275,276,279  
         var. *leucodermis* 4:276  
         var. *monticola* 4:277  
         var. *sargentii* 4:277  
     *hippocastanum* 2:252,253; 4:275,277,  
         278,282  
         var. *albo* 2:252  
         var. *batmanii* 2:253  
         f. *baumanni* 4:278  
         var. *luteo* 2:253  
         f. *umbraculifera* 4:278  
     *hybrida* 2:253; 4:278  
     *michauzi* 4:279  
     *mississippiensis* 4:279  
     *neglecta* 4:279,283  
         var. *pubescens* 4:279  
         var. *tomentosa* 4:279  
     *octandra* 4:278,280  
         f. *vestita* 4:280  
     *parviflora* 2:253; 4:281  
         f. *serotina* 4:281  
     *pavia* 2:253; 4:275,278,279,281  
         *atrosanguinea* 2:253  
     *plantierensis* 4:282  
     *purpurea* 4:283  
     *rubra* 4:279,283  
         *carnea* 4:279  
     *splendens* 4:282  
     *turbinata* 2:253; 4:282  
     *whitleyi* 4:283  
     *woerhitzensis* 4:283  
         var. *ellwangeri* 4:283  
*Aethionena* 2:253

- cordifolium* 2:253  
 Agaricaceae 4:222  
 Agaricini 2:417  
 Agaricus 4:222  
 Agavaceae 5:342  
 Agave 4:231  
 Aglaia 5:152  
     *odorata* 5:152  
 Agnoscatus 5:145,146,165,171,189,486,  
     502,505  
     *incisa* 5:502,505  
         var. *multifida* 5:505  
     *negundo* 5:486  
     *robusta* 5:191,486  
     *vulgaris* 5:165,189  
 Agropyron 4:21  
     *tenerum* 4:21  
         var. *ciliatum* 4:21  
     *trachycaulum* 4:21  
         var. *ciliatum* 4:21  
 Agrostideae 4:230  
 Agrostis 4:21,230  
     *hyemalis* 4:21  
         var. *tenuis* 4:21  
     *scabra* 4:21  
         var. *tenuis* 4:21  
     *tolucensis* 4:230  
 Ailanthus 4:283  
     *altissima* 4:283  
 Aiouea 4:237  
     *costaricensis* 4:237  
 Alafia 3:477  
 Alangium 2:253  
     *platanifolium* 2:253  
 Albizia 4:240  
     *adinocephala* 4:240  
 Albizzia 4:240  
 Alchemilla 4:240  
     *pascuorum* 4:240  
 Alhagi 3:157  
 Allasia 5:145,149  
     *jobini* 5:149  
 Allium 4:15,125,126  
     *tricoccum* 4:125,126  
         f. *pictum* 4:125,126  
 Alloplectus 4:260  
     *ichthyoderma* 4:260  
 Alnus 2:253; 4:167-169,232  
     *acuminata* 4:232  
     *cordata* 2:253  
     *fruticosa* 2:253  
     *glutinosa* 2:253  
     *quercifolia* 2:253  
     *hirsuta* 2:253  
         *fischeri* 2:253  
         *ruprechti* 2:253  
         *sibirica* 2:253  
     *incana* 2:253  
         *acuminata* 2:253  
         var. *laciniata* 2:253  
     *maritima* 2:253  
     *rugosa* 4:167,169  
         *americana* 4:167,169  
     *serrulata* 4:168  
     *sibirica* 2:253  
     *subcordata* 2:253  
 Alonsoa 2:307  
     *warscewiczii* 2:307  
     f. *coccinea* 2:307  
 Aloysia 2:9-12,50,66,68-70,74,75,80-  
     84, 86-89,91,124,153,154,307-  
     310, 327,330,335-338,346,363,  
     383,385,408,464,478-481,483;  
     3:72,75,76,78,107,108,132,134,  
     140,162,286,289,290,296,305,  
     376,377,382,406,452,453,465;  
     4:69-71,88,120,187,188,452,492;  
     5:31,95,96,104  
     *alloysioides* 2:9; 5:95  
     *barbata* 2:82,91,308,330  
     *brasiliensis* 3:134,162,376  
     *casadensis* 3:107,134,465  
     *castellanosii* 3:305,377; 5:96  
     *catamarcensis* 3:377; 4:71  
     *chacoensis* 2:481; 5:96  
     *chamaedryfolia* 2:335,338,346; 3:465

- chiapensis* 2:307,330  
*febrigii* 2:336; 4:71,120  
*fonckii* 2:50,337  
*herreræ* 2:10  
*leptophylla* 2:11  
*ligustrina* 2:66,68,70,80,81,86,88,  
     91,124,153,154,327,335-337, 478-  
     481  
     var. *paraguariensis* 2:335-337,  
         479-481  
     var. *schulzæ* 3:132  
     var. *schulzii* 2:68,88,91,124,154,  
         327,478  
     var. *revoluta* 3:108,134  
*looseri* 2:75,91  
*lycioides* 2:464; 3:72,75,296,305,  
     376; 4:88,188,492; 5:96  
     var. *paraguariensis* 2:464; 3:75,  
         296,305; 5:96  
     var. *schulzæ* 4:188  
     var. *schulzii* 2:464; 3:72  
*macrostachya* 2:69,84,86,91,124,154;  
     3:132,296  
*minthiosa* 2:12; 3:286  
*nahuire* 2:12,80,91  
*oblanceolata* 3:108,140  
*ovatifolia* 3:75,377  
*polygalæfolia* 2:162  
*polystachya* 2:82,91,346  
*pulchra* 2:338; 3:453  
*reichii* 2:309,337  
     var. *trilobata* 2:309,337  
*salviaefolia* 2:83,91; 5:96  
*schulziana* 3:75,289,290; 4:71; 5:96,104  
*scorodonoides* 2:335,337,338,385;  
     3:75,376,406,452; 4:187  
     var. *detonsa* 2:337,338; 3:75,376,452  
     var. *orbicularis* 3:406  
*sellowii* 2:480,481; 3:134; 4:71,452  
*ternifolia* 2:309,338; 3:76  
*triphylla* 2:70,74,87,89,91,346,383,  
     386; 3:78,140; 5:31  
*virgata* 2:70,91,310,335,337,338,363,  
     386,408; 3:76,78,286,296,376,  
     382,453,465; 4:69,70  
     var. *elliptica* 2:335,337,338,363,  
         386; 3:76,78,296,382; 4:69  
     var. *platyphylla* 2:310,335,337,  
         338,363,408; 3:76,296,376,465  
     *wrightii* 2:124,154,327  
*Alstonia* 3:67  
 Alstoniinae 3:67  
*Alstroemeria* 3:473  
*Altensteinia* 3:248  
     *macra* 3:248  
     *rhynchocarpa* 3:248  
     *riobambæ* 3:248  
     *ustulata* 3:248  
*Alternanthera* 5:184  
     *sessilis* 5:184  
*Amaracarpus* 5:291  
 Amaryllidaceae 3:473; 4:231; 5:342  
*Amaryllis* 2:42; 3:473  
*Amasonia* 2:74,91,198-200,246,247,334,  
     336,502; 3:73; 4:70,120,267,  
     452-456  
     *angustifolia* 2:199,502; 4:453,454  
     *arborea* 2:199,247; 4:454  
     *calycina* 2:200  
     *campestris* 2:74,91,200,246,502;  
         3:73; 4:70,454  
         var. *surinamensis* 2:200  
     *coccinea* 4:455  
     *erecta* 2:200; 4:454,455  
         var. *latibracteata* 4:454,455  
         var. *punicea* 4:455  
         var. *sylvatica* 4:455  
         var. *sylvestris* 4:455  
     *hirta* 2:246,502; 4:456  
     *lasiocaulon* 4:456  
     *lasiocaulos* 2:91,247,334,336; 4:120,  
         267,456  
     *obovata* 2:247; 4:456  
     *panicea* 4:455  
     *punicea* 2:200,502; 4:454  
     *spruceana* 2:247,502; 4:456

- sulfurea* 4:454  
*taligalea* 4:454  
*velutina* 4:454  
*Amazonia* 2:247; 4:453,456  
*integerrima* 2:247  
*lasiocaulos* 4:456  
*Ambrosia* 4:9,11,19  
*trifida* 4:9,11,19  
*Amelanchier* 4:167  
*arborea* 4:167  
*Amerina* 4:385,414  
*ternifolia* 4:414  
*triphylla* 4:385  
*Ampelopsis* 2:204,205,253  
*brevipedunculata* 2:253  
*elegans* 2:253  
*maximowiczii* 2:253  
*inserta* 2:204,205  
*orientalis* 2:253  
*Amygdalaceae* 4:240  
*Amygdalus* 2:267,268; 5:90,229  
*communis* 2:267  
*dulcis* 2:267  
*fragilis* 2:267  
*nana* 2:268  
*campestris* 2:268  
*pedunculata* 2:268  
*persica* 5:229  
*f. aganopersica* 5:229  
*f. aganopersica* 5:229  
*f. compressa* 5:229  
*f. scleropersica* 5:229  
*pumilus* 2:267  
*Anacardiaceae* 2:40  
*Anastraphia* 2:214  
*recurva* 2:214  
*var. integrifolia* 2:214  
*Ancistrocladaceae* 3:105  
*Andromeda* 2:253,266,278  
*angustifolia* 2:253  
*cassinifolia* 2:278  
*coerulea* 2:266  
*hypnoides* 2:255  
*glaucaephylla* 2:253  
*latifolia* 2:253  
*polifolia* 2:253  
*angustifolia* 2:253  
*latifolia* 2:253  
*tetragona* 2:255  
*Anemone* 4:18  
*Angiospermae* 4:11  
*Angraecum* 3:249  
*micranthum* 3:249  
*poepigii* 3:249  
*Anogramma* 4:226  
*leptophylla* 4:226  
*Anomospermum* 3:121  
*glaucescens* 3:121  
*Annonaceae* 4:236  
*Anonaceae* 2:40  
*Anthemis* 3:312  
*Anthurium* 3:27  
*rodrigoii* 3:27  
*Antirrhinum* 5:64  
*Apihus* 4:125  
*koraiensis* 4:125  
*Apocynaceae* 2:40; 3:67,70; 4:258  
*Aponogetonaceae* 3:105  
*Araucaria* 4:229,404  
*excelsa* 4:229  
*Arabis* 4:23  
*dentata* 4:23  
*perstellata* 4:23  
*var. shortii* 4:23  
*shortii* 4:23  
*Araceae* 3:27  
*Aralia* 2:253  
*chinensis* 2:253  
*Araliaceae* 2:40; 4:255,270,284; 5:153  
*Arbutus* 2:253  
*alpinus* 2:253  
*uva-ursi* 2:253  
*Arcaula* 3:81  
*Archboldia* 4:196  
*ericoides* 4:196  
*Archimycetes* 4:222

- dulcis* 2:254  
*nana* 2:254  
*empetrifolia* 2:254  
*turcomania* 2:254  
*integerrima* 2:254  
*vulgaris* 2:254  
*alba* 2:254  
*enuclea* 2:254  
*Bergia* 5:184-186,231  
*ammanioides* 5:186  
*aquatica* 5:184  
*arenarioides* 5:186  
*capensis* 5:184,185,231  
*serrata* 5:186  
*sessiliflora* 5:184,185,231  
*texana* 5:185,186  
*verticillata* 5:184  
*Besleria* 4:343,346,347,464,469  
*bonodora* 4:342,343  
*inodora* 4:346  
*pentaphylla* 5:464,469  
*Betula* 2:254; 4:23,158,165-168  
*camtschatica* 2:254  
*davurica* 2:254  
*ermani* 2:254  
*fruticosa* 2:254  
*glandulosa* 2:254; 4:23  
    var. *glandulifera* 4:23  
*lutea* 4:158,166  
*mandshurica* 2:254  
    *kamtschatica* 2:254  
*middendorffii* 2:254  
*nana* 2:254  
*nigra* 4:165  
*papyrifera* 4:167  
*pendula* 2:254  
    *fastigiata* 2:254  
    *purpureis* 2:254  
*populifolia* 4:168  
*pumila* 4:23  
    var. *glandulifera* 4:23  
Betulaceae 4:232  
*Bignonia* 2:205; 5:464,469  
    *capreolata* 2:205  
    *megapotamica* 5:464,469  
Bignoniaceae 2:40; 3:104,105,448; 4:259;  
    5:150-153,263,298,301,326,362,  
    408,469,478  
*Billbergia* 34382  
    *cardenasii* 4:382,383  
    *stenopetala* 4:382  
*Bisquamaria* 3:68  
    *macrophylla* 3:68  
Bixaceae 2:40  
*Blaeria* 5:31  
*Blairia* 5:31,75,78,107  
    *cordifolia* 5:107  
    *lappulacea* 5:75  
    *mezicana* 5:107  
*Blakea* 2:279,280; 3:353-358  
    *andreana* 2:280  
    *brunnea* 3:357  
    *calyptrata* 2:279  
        var. *ovata* 2:279  
    *crinita* 3:356  
    *foliacea* 3:355  
    *gracilis* 3:355-357  
    *orientalis* 2:280  
    *parvifolia* 3:357  
    *pauciflora* 3:357  
    *sphaerica* 3:358  
*Blastocaulon* 2:494; 4:136,338  
    *albidum* 4:338  
    *rupestre* 2:494; 4:136,338  
    *rupestris* 2:494; 4:338  
*Blastocaulum* 2:494; 4:338  
*Bletia* 3:150,151,247,260  
    *aphylla* 3:247  
    *patula* 3:260  
        var. *alba* 3:260  
    *purpurea* 3:260  
Boerlagellaceae 4:118  
*Bomarea* 4:231  
    *acutifolia* 4:231  
Bombacaceae 2:40; 4:251,465  
*Bombax* 4:468-470



- roseorum* 4:470  
*ruizii* 4:470  
*vargasii* 4:468  
*weberbaueri* 4:469  
*Bonchea* 4:486,496  
     *prismatica* 4:496  
*Boraginaceae* 4:258  
*Botrychium* 3:54  
     *obliquum* 3:54  
*Bouchea* 2:93,154,346,387,408,480; 3:58,  
     72,74,133,261,262,286,375,465;  
     4:68,120,440-450,486,488-498,  
     500-504; 5:6,22  
     *agrestis* 4:488,492  
     *adenostachya* 4:440,444  
         var. *cuneata* 4:444  
     *boliviana* 3:262; 4:488,492,493  
     *boyacana* 4:489  
     *caespitosa* 4:441  
     *cernua* 4:441,442  
     *chasconoides* 3:58,74; 4:489  
         *cipoënsis* 3:261,286; 4:489  
     *dehiscens* 4:442  
     *dissecta* 4:489  
         var. *violacea* 4:489  
     *ehrembergii* 5:6  
     *ehrenbergii* 4:496,500-502  
     *ehrenbergui* 4:496  
     *ervendbergii* 4:496  
     *flabelliformis* 4:490  
     *fluminensis* 2:93,387,408,480; 3:74;  
         4:489,490,492,493,504  
         var. *pilosa* 2:408,480; 4:493  
     *garepensis* 4:443  
     *gariépina* 4:443  
     *gariépensis* 4:443  
     *garipensis* 4:443  
         var. *microphylla* 4:443  
     *gürkeana* 4:443  
     *hanningtonii* 4:444  
     *hederacea* 4:444  
         var. *natalensis* 4:444  
     *herenbergii* 4:496  
     *incisa* 4:445,503,504  
     *incrassata* 4:503  
     *inopinata* 4:493  
     *integrifolia* 4:446  
     *krookii* 4:446  
     *laetevirens* 4:503  
     *latifolia* 4:446,447  
         var. *glabrescens* 4:447  
     *lignosa* 4:447  
     *linifolia* 3:72; 4:494  
     *longipetiolata* 4:440  
     *marrubifolia* 4:447  
     *marrubiifolia* 4:447,448  
     *mollis* 4:488  
     *namaquana* 4:447,448  
         var. *latifolia* 4:447  
     *nelsonii* 4:495,502  
     *notabilis* 4:495  
     *palmeri* 4:490  
     *pinnatifida* 4:448,449  
         var. *racemosa* 4:449  
     *prismatica* 2:93,346; 3:133,375;  
         4:68,120,495,496,498,500-502;  
         5:6,22  
         var. *brevirostra* 3:133,375; 4:498;  
             5:6  
         var. *longirostra* 2:93; 4:68,501;  
             5:22  
         var. *prismatica* 4:501  
     *pseudochascanum* 2:93; 3:465; 4:503  
     *pseudogervao* 4:490,491  
     *pseudogervao* 4:488,490,491,493  
         f. *pilosa* 4:488,493  
         var. *pubescens* 4:491  
     *pumila* 4:449  
         var. *brühliana* 4:449  
         var. *subscandens* 4:449  
     *rariflora* 4:450  
     *rusbyi* 2:93; 4:503,504  
     *schlechteri* 4:450  
     *sessilifolia* 4:450  
     *spathulata* 2:154; 4:495,504; 5:6  
     *spatulata* 4:504

- Arctostaphylos* 2:253; 4:257  
     *rubescens* 4:257  
     *uva-ursi* 2:253  
*Arctous* 2:253  
     *alpinus* 2:253  
*Arcyphylla* 2:212  
     *difforme* 2:212  
*Arcytophyllum* 4:260; 5:2-4  
     *aristatum* 5:3  
     *crassifolium* 5:3  
     *ericoides* 5:3  
     *filiforme* 5:2,3  
     *flavescens* 5:3  
     *juniperifolium* 5:3  
     *lavarum* 4:260  
     *microphyllum* 5:4  
     *muticum* 5:3  
     *nodosum* 5:3  
     *recurvatum* 5:3  
     *setosum* 5:3  
     *shannoni* 5:3  
     *thymifolium* 5:2-4  
         var. *scolnikii* 5:2,3  
*Ardisia* 2:4,5; 4:258  
     *glandulosomarginata* 4:258  
     *Graphardisia* 2:4  
     *opographa* 2:5  
     *paquitensis* 2:4,5  
*Arenaria* 3:282  
     *lanuginosa* 3:282  
         var. *longipedunculata* 3:282  
*Arethusa* 3:244,247  
     *racemosa* 3:244  
     *spicata* 3:247  
*Aristolochia* 2:253  
     *kaempferi* 2:253  
*Aronia* 2:254  
     *arbutifolia* 2:254  
*Arrabidaea* 4:385,427; 5:151-153,315,  
     353,362  
     *agnuscastus* 5:153  
     *bahiensis* 5:151  
     *candicans* 5:353  
     *corchorioides* 4:385,427  
     *paniculata* 5:315  
     *florida* 5:153,362  
     *suberserta* 5:153  
     *subincana* 5:153  
     *tubercularis* 5:152  
*Artemisia* 2:254; 3:301  
     *abrotanum* 2:254  
     *austriaca* 2:254  
     *camphorata* 2:254  
     *pontica* 2:254  
     *salina* 2:254  
*Arthrostylidium* 5:81,82  
     *bartlettii* 5:81  
     *racemiflorum* 5:81  
     *spinosum* 5:82  
*Asclepiadaceae* 2:37,40  
*Asclepias* 4:8  
     *sullivantii* 4:8  
     *syriaca* 4:8  
*Ascolichenes* 3:156  
*Ascomycetes* 4:222  
*Asimina* 4:167,170  
     *triloba* 4:167,170  
*Asparagus* 2:254; 5:342  
     *verticillatus* 2:254  
*Asperella* 4:21  
     *hystrix* 4:21  
         var. *bigeloviana* 4:21  
*Aspidiotus* 5:318  
     *cyanophylli* 5:318  
*Aspidosperma* 3:69  
*Asplenium* 3:388  
     *marinum* 3:388  
*Aster* 4:18  
*Asterales* 4:11  
*Astereae* 4:262  
*Astragalus* 2:254,324; 4:14  
     *massiliensis* 2:254  
     *purshii* 2:324  
         *interior* 2:324  
     *leucolobus* 2:324  
     *tragacantha* 2:254

- Athyra* 5:417  
*Atraphaxis* 2:254  
     *frutescens* 2:254  
*Atriplex* 2:254  
     *portulacoides* 2:254  
*Aveneae* 4:230  
*Aves* 4:5  
*Avicennia* 2:66-69,72-75,77,79-81,83,  
     85,86,88,91,92,93,124,153,345,  
     479; 3:73,74,131,286,293,375,  
     377,381,382,450-452; 4:79,84-  
     88, 192-197,451; 5:24,368  
     *africana* 2:66-69,72-75,77,79,80,83,  
     85,86,88,92; 5:368  
     *alba* 2:66,92; 4:192,193,195,196  
         var. *latifolia* 4:193,195  
     *bicolor* 2:92,479; 3:375  
     *eucalyptifolia* 3:381,382; 4:86,87,  
     196,197  
     *lanata* 2:92  
     *marina* 2:66,69,92,345; 3:293,381,  
     382; 4:79,84,85,88,192-197,451  
         var. *anomala* 3:381,382  
         var. *resinifera* 2:92,345; 4:88,193,  
         195-197  
         var. *rumphiana* 2:66,69,92; 4:84,  
         85,192,195,196  
     *nitida* 2:66,68,74,75,81,83,88,92,  
     124,153,479; 3:73,74,131,286,  
     375,377,450-452; 5:24  
     *officinalis* 2:92; 4:193,196,197  
     *schaueriana* 2:93; 3:286  
     *tonduzii* 2:93  
*Avicenniaceae* 2:65,89,123,124,152,325,  
     382,388,477; 3:71,130,178,283,  
     304,374,448,484,491; 4:65,119,  
     184,266,200,450,486; 5:22,62,  
     94,112  
*Avicularia* 2:169-171,402  
*Azalea* 2:263,270; 5:338  
     *albicans* 5:338  
     *kosteriana* 5:338  
     *lapponica* 2:270  
     *obtusata* 5:338  
         var. *japonica* 5:338  
     *pontica* 2:270  
     *procumbens* 2:263  
*Bactris* 3:145  
     *cubensis* 3:145  
*Baillonia* 2:50  
     *amabilis* 2:50  
         var. *pubescens* 2:50  
*Balanaulax* 3:81  
*Balanoplis* 3:81,82  
     *serrata* 3:82  
     *tribuloides* 3:81,82  
*Bambusa* 2:268  
     *metakae* 2:268  
*Bambuseae* 4:228  
*Basella* 5:64  
*Basidiomycetes* 4:222  
*Basiphyllaea* 3:150,152,153  
     *corallicola* 2:153  
*Basistemon* 2:244  
     *spinosus* 2:244  
*Batidaceae* 4:13  
*Batidales* 4:13  
*Batis* 4:13  
     *maritima* 4:13  
*Begonia* 4:254  
     *luxii* 4:254  
*Begoniaceae* 4:254  
*Beilschmiedia* 4:237  
     *austinsmithii* 4:237  
*Bellis* 4:262  
     *perennis* 4:262  
*Bellota* 4:237  
     *costaricensis* 4:237  
*Belmontia* 5:340  
     *luteoalba* 5:340  
*Belotia* 4:250  
     *panamensis* 4:250  
*Berberis* 2:254  
     *buzifolia* 2:254  
     *nana* 2:254  
     *canadensis* 2:254

- sphenophylla* 4:444  
*wilmsii* 4:444  
*Bouchia* 4:442,486  
     *cernua* 4:442  
*Brachyotum* 5:57  
     *lymphatum* 5:57  
*Brachystegia* 3:112,264,265,269; 5:324  
     *spiciformis* 3:112  
*Brassia* 3:150  
*Brassica* 4:285  
     *oleracea* 4:285  
     *capitata* 4:285  
     f. *rubra* 4:285  
*Bravaisia* 2:247  
     *integerrima* 2:247  
Bromeliaceae 4:213,230,355,378; 5:33,  
     177,281,394,401  
*Broussonetia* 2:254  
     *kasinoki* 2:254  
*Brückea* 4:416  
     *eglandulosa* 4:416  
     *verrucosa* 4:416  
*Brueckea* 4:416  
     *eglandulosa* 4:416  
     *verrucosa* 4:416  
*Bruckenthalia* 2:254  
     *spiculiflora* 2:254  
     *spiculifolia* 2:254  
*Brueckea* 4:486,496,502  
     *prismatica* 4:496,502  
Brunelliaceae 4:239  
*Brunellia* 4:239,481-485  
     *acostae* 4:484,485  
     *comocladifolia* 4:481,482  
     *costaricensis* 4:239  
     *glabra* 4:485  
     *littlei* 4:482,483  
     *mollis* 4:481,482  
     *occidentalis* 4:484,485  
     *ovalifolia* 4:485  
     *racemifera* 4:483  
     *sibundoyensis* 4:482  
     *subsessilis* 4:483,484,485  
     *ternata* 4:483  
*Brunfelsia* 2:390; 4:342-347  
     *acuminata* 4:345  
     *amazonica* 4:346  
     *americana* 4:346  
     *augusta* 4:346  
     *australis* 4:346  
     *bahiensis* 4:345  
     *bonodora* 4:342-345  
     *calycina* 4:346  
         var. *ezima* 4:346  
         var. *floribunda* 4:346  
         var. *macrantha* 4:346  
     *capitata* 4:345  
         var. *β angustifolia* 4:345  
     *cuneifolia* 4:345  
     *ezima* 4:346  
     *falcata* 4:346  
     *floribunda* 4:346  
     *gracilis* 4:346  
     *grandiflora* 4:344  
     *guianensis* 4:346  
     *hopeana* 4:346  
         *β pubescens* 4:346  
     *hydrangeaeformis* 4:343,345,346  
         var. *β glabriuscula* 4:345  
     *inodora* 4:346  
     *latifolia* 4:342-346  
     *lindeniana* 4:345  
     *lockharti* 4:346  
     *longiflora* 4:346  
     *Longiflorae* 4:346  
     *macrantha* 4:346  
     *macrophylla* 4:345  
     *maritima* 4:342-344,346  
     *mire* 4:342,343,345,347  
     *multiflora* 4:346  
     *Multiflorae* 4:345  
     *mutabilis* 4:346  
     *obovata* 4:345  
     *paraguayensis* 4:346  
     *pauciflora* 4:346  
         *β calycina* 4:346

- ramosissima* 4:345,346  
   f. *β confortiflora* 4:345  
   f. *γ parciflora* 4:345  
*schomburgkiana* 4:346  
*sieberi* 4:346  
*silvicola* 4:345  
*spruceana* 4:346  
*tastevini* 4:346  
*uniflora* 4:346  
   f. *intermedia* 4:346  
   f. *obovatifolia* 4:346  
*Uniflorae* 4:346  
 Bryophyta 3:5,195; 4:225  
*Buchnera* 4:441,442,448; 5:67  
   *cernua* 4:441,442  
   *cuneifolia* 4:442  
   *pinnatifida* 4:448  
*Büchnera* 4:441,442,448; 5:67  
   *cernua* 4:441  
   *cordifolia* 5:67  
   *cuneifolia* 4:442  
   *pinnatifida* 4:448  
*Buechea* 4:486,496,502  
   *prismatica* 4:496,502  
*Buechnera* 4:441,442,448  
   *cernua* 4:441,442  
   *cuneifolia* 4:442  
   *pinnatifida* 4:448  
*Bucida* 2:456; 3:155  
   *buceras* 3:155  
*Buddleia* 2:254,363; 4:232,235,258;  
   5:151,259  
   *alpina* 4:232,235,258  
   *asiatica* 5:151  
   *intermedia* 2:254  
   *japonica* 2:254  
   *megalocephala* 2:363  
   f. *albilanata* 2:363  
   *salvifolia* 2:254  
 Buddleiaceae 5:93  
*Buddleja* 4:285,350; 5:170  
   *loniceroides* 4:285  
*Buellia* 3:157  
   Buelliaceae 3:156  
   *Buena* 3:66,85,86  
     *hezandra* 3:86  
     *intermedia* 3:66  
     *panamensis* 3:85,86  
   *Bumelia* 3:85; 4:96,105,171  
     *lanuginosa* 4:171  
     *pentagona* 3:85  
     *retusa* 4:105  
   *Bunius* 2:210  
     *edentula* 2:210  
   *Burmannia* 3:397  
 Burmanniaceae 3:105  
*Burroughsia* 2:93,330  
   *appendiculata* 2:330  
   *fastigiata* 2:93  
 Burseraceae 2:40; 4:249  
*Burseria* 5:31  
*Busseuillia* 4:339  
*Busseuillia* 4:339  
*Buxus* 2:255  
   *sempervirens* 2:255  
   *angustifolia* 2:255  
   *myrtifolia* 2:255  
*Byrsonima* 4:417-420,422  
   sect. *Acrotheca* 4:417,419  
   subsect. *Brachycerae* 4:417,419  
   *horneana* 4:420  
   *lucida* 4:419  
   subgen. *Macrozeugma* 4:417,419  
   *martinicensis* 4:419  
   *trinitensis* 4:419  
   *wadsworthii* 4:417,419,422  
 Cactaceae 4:254  
*Caesalpinia* 4:242  
   *eristachys* 4:242  
 Caesalpinaceae 4:242  
 Caesalpinoideae 4:242  
*Cajatana* 5:113  
*Cakile* 2:210  
   *americana* 2:210  
*Calamagrostis* 4:424,425  
   *junciformis* 4:425

- vulcanica* 4:424  
*Calendula* 2:50; 4:175  
     *officinalis* 2:50; 4:175  
         f. *pleniflora* 4:175  
         f. *proliferata* 2:50  
*Callaeocarpus* 3:81,82  
     *sumatrana* 3:82  
*Calliandra* 2:1  
     *siltepecensis* 2:1  
*Callicarpa* 2:66-70,72-74,78,83,85,88,  
     93-95,124,154,255,310,326,327,  
     334,342-346,386,479,483; 3:72,  
     78,109,131,138-140,284,286,293-  
     296,304,306,375,380,406,449-  
     451,461-464,484,487; 4:41-43,  
     75-83,87,88,121-125,127,191,  
     193,268,285,286,384,392,393,  
     450,451; 5:7,8,10,28,29,31,100,  
     101  
     *acuminata* 2:66,72,93,334; 3:375,  
         451; 4:451  
     *americana* 2:66-68,70,73,88,93,124,  
         154,155,326,327,346,479; 3:72,  
         131,284,304,449-451; 4:88  
         var. *lactea* 2:73,88,93,155,327;  
         3:450  
     *ampla* 2:69,93  
     *angusta* 2:93  
     *angustifolia* 3:296; 4:122,123  
     *apoënsis* 2:93; 5:8,28,29  
     *arborea* 2:93; 3:138,139; 4:121-  
         125268  
         var. *psilocalyx* 4:122,125  
     *aspera* 4:191  
     *basilanensis* 2:93  
     *basitruncata* 3:406  
     *baviensis* 3:380  
     *bicolor* 4:122-124  
     *bodinieri* 2:342; 4:75  
         var. *lyi* 4:75  
     *boninensis* 3:296  
     *borneënsis* 4:282  
     *brevipes* 3:140; 4:41,75,76  
         f. *annamensis* 4:41,76  
     *brevipetiolata* 4:121-123  
     *cana* 2:74,78,83,93,310,342-345;  
         3:140  
         var. *perryana* 2:310,344  
     *candicans* 2:310,342-345; 3:138-  
         140, 294,296; 4:83,121-125  
     f. *laciniata* 4:124,125  
         var. *perryana* 2:310,344  
     f. *sumatrana* 4:121-124,125  
     *caudata* 2:94; 3:464; 4:122-124  
     *caudatifolia* 3:295  
     *clemensorum* 5:7,29  
     *cubensis* 2:94; 3:484,487; 4:384,  
         450  
         var. *parviflora* 3:487; 4:450  
         var. *parvifolia* 3:484  
     *denticulata* 2:94  
     *dichotoma* 2:83,94,255,387,483; 3:138,  
         139,380,449; 4:75,88  
     *dielsii* 2:343  
     *discolor* 4:393  
     *elegans* 2:94; 3:140; 4:77  
     *eriodclona* 2:94; 3:293,296,380; 4:78,  
         87,121-123  
     *erythrosticta* 4:75  
     *ferruginea* 2:94  
     *formosana* 2:72,83,94; 4:41,77,121,122,  
         125  
         f. *angustata* 4:121,122,125  
         var. *glabrescens* 4:41,77  
     *glabra* 5:28  
     *globiflora* 3:392  
     *havilandii* 4:81,82  
     *hitchcockii* 2:94  
     *inaequalis* 4:79,80,83  
     *incana* 4:384  
     *integerrima* 2:343; 3:139  
         var. *serrulata* 2:343  
     *integrifolia* 4:392  
     *involucrata* 4:81,82  
     *iriomotensis* 4:451  
     *japonica* 2:94,255,483; 3:78,139,

- 395,396,380,462; 4:75,82,88,  
 451; 5:28,31,100,101  
*f. albibacca* 3:295,296  
*f. albifructa* 3:295; 4:451  
*var. angustata* 4:75  
*var. leucocarpa* 3:295,296  
*var. luxurians* 2:483; 3:139,380,462;  
 5:28,100,101  
*var. microcarpa* 3:295  
*var. microphylla* 3:295  
*var. ramosissima* 3:295  
*var. rhombifolia* 4:75,82,88  
*var. taquetii* 3:295,380  
*kinabaluënsis* 3:463; 4:42,81,82,123,  
 125,127  
*var. enderti* 4:123,125  
*var. tonsa* 4:123,127  
*kochiana* 3:295  
*kotoënsis* 5:100  
*lanata* 4:125  
*var. psilocalyx* 4:125  
*lingii* 3:139  
*longifolia* 2:78,94,343; 3:286,294,  
 380  
*f. floccosa* 4:121-124  
*f. subglabrata* 4:121-124  
*longiopetala* 4:43,77  
*var. glabrescens* 4:43,77  
*longipes* 3:139; 4:121  
*longissima* 2:68,94  
*longivillosa* 34:268  
*loureiri* 2:94; 3:139  
*macrophylla* 2:82,94, 3:139,294;  
 4:121,124,268  
*magna* 2:94; 4:77  
*var. lilacina* 4:77  
*magnifolia* 2:95  
*maingayi* 2:95; 4:76  
*megalantha* 2:95  
*merrillii* 2:95; 4:77  
*mollis* 2:88,95,483; 3:139,380; 4:75  
*murasaki* 2:255  
*nigrescens* 4:124  
*nudiflora* 2:85,95; 3:139; 4:124,268  
*obtusifolia* 2:95  
*oshimensis* 4:28  
*pachyclada* 4:28; 5:29  
*paloënsis* 4:28; 5:30  
*paucinervia* 3:296  
*pedunculata* 2:95,345; 4:122-124  
*pentandra* 5:8  
*var. cumingiana* 5:8  
*f. dentata* 5:8  
*var. paloënsis* 5:10  
*f. celebica* 5:10  
*pilosissima* 3:139,140; 4:75,122  
*var. henryi* 3:139; 4:75  
*poekelii* 4:87  
*poilanei* 3:380  
*pringlei* 3:451  
*reticulata* 2:95  
*roigii* 2:95  
*rubella* 2:70,95,343; 3:139; 4:75,191  
*var. dielsii* 2:343  
*var. hemsleyana* 4:75,191  
*shikokiana* 5:100  
*x shirasawana* 3:380  
*stenophylla* 2:95  
*subcandida* 2:483  
*subintegra* 2:95  
*var. parva* 2:95  
*sumatrana* 4:125  
*surigaënsis* 2:95; 5:28  
*takakumensis* 3:306  
*taquetii* 3:295  
*tomentosa* 2:95; 3:138  
*tsiangii* 3:109,139,461  
*vansteenisi* 4:193,286  
*vestita* 4:121  
*yakushimensis* 5:100  
*Calligonum* 2:255  
*aphyllum* 2:255  
*pallasii* 2:255  
*polygonoides* 2:255  
*Callistephus* 4:175  
*chinensis* 4:175



- f. pleniflorus* 4:175  
*Callitriche* 5:231  
*Calocarpum* 4:96,116  
     *mammosum* 4:96  
     *sapota* 4:96,116  
*Calophyllum* 4:252  
     *brasiliense* 4:252  
     var. *rekoii* 4:252  
*Calopogon* 3:151  
*Calpidisca* 2:215; 4:300  
     *lundii* 2:215  
*Calycanthus* 2:255  
     *fertilis* 2:255  
     *ferax* 2:255  
     *nanus* 2:255  
     *laevigatus* 2:255  
     *nana* 2:255  
*Calycophyllum* 4:260  
     *candidissimum* 4:260  
*Calycotome* 2:255  
     *spinosa* 2:255  
     *villosa* 2:255  
*Calymega* 5:145  
*Calyptranthes* 2:215  
     *cardi* 2:215  
         var. *longipedunculata* 2:215  
*Calyptrella* 2:300,301,428,429; 3:346  
     *cucullata* 2:301  
     *cycliophylla* 2:301  
     *denticulata* 2:300,301,428,429  
     *galeottii* 2:301  
     *gracilis* 2:301  
     *littoralis* 2:301  
     *micrantha* 3:346  
     *robusta* 2:301  
     *stellata* 2:428  
     *tristis* 2:301  
*Calyptrogyne* 3:145  
     *clementis* 3:145  
     *microcarpa* 3:145  
*Calyptronomia* 3:145  
     *clementis* 3:145  
     *dulcis* 3:145  
     *intemedia* 3:145  
     *microcarpa* 3:145  
*Campanula* 4:25  
     *aparinoides* 4:25  
         var. *uliginosa* 4:25  
     *uliginosa* 4:25  
*Camphorosma* 2:255  
     *monspeliaca* 2:255  
*Campsis* 2:255  
     *grfl.* 2:255  
     *thunbergii* 2:255  
*Campylocentrum* 3:150,155,248,249  
     *filiforme* 3:248  
     *micranthum* 3:249  
     *monteverdi* 3:249  
     *pachyrrhizum* 3:249  
     *poeppigii* 3:155,249  
     *porrectum* 3:248,249  
*Canistrum* 4:358  
*Canthium* 5:291  
     *odoratum* 5:291  
         var. *tinianense* 5:291  
     *tinianense* 5:291  
Capparidaceae 2:58,484  
*Capparis* 2:484  
     *brevis* 2:484  
     *eustachiana* 2:484  
Caprifoliaceae 4:18,261,270  
*Caprifolium* 2:264  
     *pubescens* 2:245  
*Caragana* 2:255  
     *arborescens* 2:255  
     *frutex* 2:255  
     *pygmaea* 2:255  
     *sibirica* 2:255  
*Carapa* 4:249  
     *guianensis* 4:249  
     *slateri* 4:249  
Carduaceae 2:378  
*Carex* 4:22,23  
     *aggregata* 4:22  
     *annectens* 4:22  
         var. *ambigua* 4:22

*cephalophora* 4:22  
var. *mesachorea* 4:22  
*complanta* 4:22  
var. *hirsuta* 4:22  
*crinita* 4:23  
var. *mittchelliana* 4:23  
*emmonsii* 4:22  
var. *elliptica* 4:22  
*emoryi* 4:22  
*filiformis* 4:22  
var. *latifolia* 4:22  
*flava* 4:22  
var. *laxior* 4:22  
*hirsutella* 4:22  
*lanuginosa* 4:22  
*laricina* 4:22  
*lasiocarpa* 4:22  
var. *latifolia* 4:22  
*laxiflora* 4:22  
var. *ormostachya* 4:22  
var. *purpurifera* 4:22  
*lepidocarpa* 4:22  
var. *laxior* 4:22  
*mesachorea* 4:22  
*mittchelliana* 4:23  
*muricata* 4:22  
var. *laricina* 4:22  
var. *ruthii* 4:22  
var. *sterilis* 4:22  
*nigromarginata* 4:22  
var. *elliptica* 4:22  
var. *minor* 4:22  
var. *muhlenbergii* 4:22  
*oklahomensis* 4:22  
*ormostachya* 4:22  
*peckii* 4:22  
*pennsylvanica* 4:22  
var. *muhlenbergii* 4:22  
*purpurifera* 4:22  
*ruthii* 4:22  
*sparganioides* 4:22  
var. *aggregata* 4:22  
*sterilis* 4:22

*stipata* 4:22  
var. *oklahomensis* 4:22  
*stricta* 4:22  
var. *elongata* 4:22  
*triceps* 4:22  
var. *hirsuta* 4:22  
*varia* 4:22  
var. *minor* 4:22  
*virginiana* 4:22  
var. *elongata* 4:22  
*vulpinoidea* 4:22  
var. *ambigua* 4:22  
*Caricaceae* 2:40  
*Carphocephalus* 2:494; 4:299  
caulescens 2:494; 4:299  
*Carpinus* 2:255; 4:166  
betula 2:255  
caroliniana 4:166  
carpinizza 2:255  
incisa 2:255  
pendula 2:255  
quercifolia 2:255  
caroliniana 2:255  
*Carpobolei* 2:418  
*Carpotroche* 2:484  
*Carptopetala* 2:351; 4:338  
insolita 2:351; 4:338  
*Carptotepala* 2:377  
insolita 2:377  
*Carteria* 3:153,155  
corallicola 3:153  
*Carya* 2:459; 4:15,161,164-166,169  
cordiformis 2:459; 4:161,166,169  
glabra 4:165  
illinoensis 4:164  
laciniola 4:164,169  
ovalis 4:165  
ovata 4:15,165  
texana 4:166,169  
arkansana 4:166,169  
tomentosa 4:166,169  
*Caryocar* 5:153  
*Caryocaraceae* 2:40; 5:153

## Caryopteridoideae 5:301

*Caryopteris* 2:13,68,70,78,79,84,87,95,  
343,346,387,483; 3:295,296,380,  
460,461,465; 4:191,286; 5:152,  
170

*divaricata* 2:343,483,380

*forrestii* 2:343

*grata* 4:191; 5:152

*incana* 2:13,68,70,87,95,343,346,  
387; 3:295,296,380,461,465

f. *candida* 3:295,296,465

var. *candida* 3:295,296

var. *nana* 2:387

var. *superba* 2:387

*ningpoensis* 2:483

*odorata* 2:78,79,84,95; 3:465

var. *brachyodonta* 2:13

var. *brachypoda* 2:343

*paniculata* 3:460,465

*parvifolia* 2:483

*tangutica* 2:13

var. *brachyodonta* 2:13

*ternifolia* 2:343

*trichosphaera* 2:343

*Casarettoa* 5:145

*Cascanum* 4:440

*Casearia* 4:252

*belizensis* 4:252

*Casearieae* 2:432

*Casimiroa* 5:478

*tetrameria* 5:478

*Casselia* 2:243-246; 5:132

*confertiflora* 5:132

var. *laciniata* 5:132

*glaziovii* 5:132

*integrifolia* 5:132

var. *fischeri* 5:132

*mansii* 2:245

*mansoi* 2:245

*peduncularis* 2:245

*semiserrata* 2:244,245

*serrata* 2:246

*zelota* 5:132

*Casseliaeae* 2:173

*Cassia* 3:157; 4:14,242

*grandis* 4:242

*Cassiope* 2:255

*hypnoides* 2:255

*tetragona* 2:255

*Castanea* 3:82; 4:166

sect. *Castanopsis* 3:82

*ozarkensis* 4:166

*Castanopsis* 3:81,82

*armata* 3:81

*chrysophylla* 3:82

*sempervirens* 3:82

*Castelia* 2:86,95; 3:485; 4:451

*cuneato-ovata* 2:86,95; 3:485; 4:451

*Castilleja* 4:259

*irasuensis* 4:259

*quirosii* 4:259

*Casuarina* 4:13

*Casuarinaceae* 4:13

*Casuarinales* 4:13

*Catalpa* 2:255; 4:168

*bignonioides* 2:255; 4:168

*nana* 2:255

*bunnei* 2:255

*kaempferi* 2:255

*Cattleya* 2:42

*Cattleyopsis* 3:155

*ortgiesiana* 3:155

*Cavendishia* 4:257; 5:4

*costaricensis* 4:257

*smithii* 4:257

*Ceanothus* 2:255

*ovatus* 2:255

*Cedrela* 4:249

*tonduzii* 4:249

*Cedrus* 2:456

*Ceiba* 4:251,467

*pentandra* 4:251

*rimbachii* 4:467

*Celastrus* 2:255

*orbiculatus* 2:255

*punctata* 2:255

- punctatus* 2:255  
*Celtis* 2:255,256; 4:164,165,168,170  
   *australis* 2:255  
   *glabrata* 2:255  
   *laevigata* 4:165,170  
   *occidentalis* 2:256; 4:164,170  
     *crassifolius* 2:256  
   *pumila* 2:256,168  
     *georgiana* 4:168  
   *tournefortii* 2:256  
*Centaurea* 4:175  
   *cyanus* 4:175  
     f. *pleniflora* 4:175  
*Centradenia* 2:428  
   *mazoniana* 2:428  
*Centrogenium* 3:151  
*Centropogon* 4:261  
   *grandidentatus* 4:261  
     var. *valerii* 4:261  
   *gutierrezii* 4:261  
   *valerii* 4:261  
*Cephaelis* 4:260  
   *tomentosa* 4:260  
*Cephalanthus* 4:167,171  
   *occidentalis* 4:167,171  
*Cerasus* 2:267,268; 3:420  
   *chicasa* 2:267  
   *demissa* 3:420  
     var. *melanocarpa* 3:420  
   *lannesiana* 2:268  
   *pendula* 2:268  
   *pseudocerasus* 2:268  
   *serrotina* 2:268  
*Ceratostigma* 2:256  
   *plumbaginoides* 2:256  
*Cercis* 2:256; 4:166,171  
   *canadensis* 4:166,171  
   *chinensis* 2:256  
*Cercocarpus* 4:305,307,308  
   *alnifolius* 4:308  
   *betulaefolius* 4:308  
     var. *blancheae* 4:308  
   *betuloides* 4:307,308  
     var. *alnifolius* 4:308  
     var. *betuloides* 4:308  
     var. *blancheae* 4:308  
     var. *macrourus* 4:308  
     var. *traskiae* 4:308  
   *breviflorus* 4:307  
   *douglasii* 4:308  
   *ledifolius* 4:307  
     var. *intercedens* 4:307  
   *montanus* 4:307  
     var. *blancheae* 4:308  
*Cercospora* 5:148,169  
   *viticis* 5:148,169  
*Cestrum* 2:63; 4:259  
   *baenitzii* 4:259  
   *warscewiczii* 4:259  
*Chaenomeles* 2:256  
   *lagenaria* 2:256  
*Chaemaecerasus* 2:263,264  
   *coeruleis* 2:263,264  
   *dumetorum* 2:264  
*Chalazogamae* 4:13  
*Chamaecyparis* 3:210  
*Chamaecyparis* 2:256  
   *breviramea* 2:256  
   *nootkatensis* 2:255  
     *glauca* 2:256  
   *obtusata* 2:256  
     *breviramea* 2:256  
     *nana aurea* 2:256  
   *pisifera* 2:256  
     *squarrosa* 2:256  
*Chaetogastra* 3:241,243  
   *lasiophylla* 3:241  
*Chaetolepis* 3:238; 4:254  
   *cufodontisii* 4:254  
*Chaetoptelea* 4:235  
   *mexicana* 4:235  
*Chascanum* 2:95,339,386; 3:59,262,263,  
   294,457; 4:73,190,439-451,488  
   *adenostachyum* 4:440  
   *affine* 4:448  
   *caespitosum* 4:441

- cernuum* 4:441  
*cuneifolium* 4:442  
*dehiscens* 4:441  
*gariepensis* 4:443  
*garipense* 4:443  
*gillettii* 4:443  
*gürkeanum* 4:443,451  
*hanningtonii* 4:444  
*hederaceum* 4:190,444,445,447  
     var. *natalense* 4:190,444,445,447  
     var. *natalensis* 4:445  
*humberti* 3:262,294; 4:445  
*incisum* 4:445  
*insulare* 3:263,294; 4:445,446  
     var. *canescens* 3:263,294; 4:445  
     var. *humberti* 3:263,294; 4:446  
     var. *triangulare* 3:263,294; 4:446  
*integrifolium* 4:446  
*krookii* 4:446  
*latifolium* 4:446  
     var. *glabrescens* 4:447  
*lignosum* 4:447  
*longipetiolatum* 4:440  
*marrubiifolium* 2:95,339,386; 4:447, 448  
*namaquanum* 4:448  
*pinnatifidum* 3:457; 4:448,449  
     var. *racemosum* 3:457; 4:449  
*pumilum* 4:73,449  
*rariflorum* 4:449  
*schlechteri* 4:450  
*sessilifolium* 4:450  
*wilmsii* 4:445  
*Chimarrhis* 4:260  
     *parviflora* 4:260  
*Chimonanthus* 2:256  
     *fragrans* 2:256  
     *praecox* 2:256  
*Chiogenes* 2:256  
     *hispudula* 2:256  
*Chloanthes* 2:310,345,387  
     *grandiflora* 2:310,345  
     *stoechadis* 2:387  
*Chlorophora* 5:113  
     *excelsa* 5:113  
*Choscanum* 4:440  
*Christya* 3:373  
*Chromolucuma* 3:57,58  
     *baehniana* 3:57,58  
     *rubriflora* 3:58  
*Chronichidinae* 3:244  
*Chrysamphora* 3:82-84  
     *californica* 3:82  
*Chrysanthemum* 2:151  
     x *cultorum* 2:151  
     *morifolium* 2:151  
     *sibiricum* 2:151  
*Chrysomallum* 5:145,148,215,270,271, 431  
     *integrifolium* 5:215  
     *lanuginosum* 5:431  
     *madagascariense* 5:270,271  
*Chrysophyllum* 3:101,159,161,482-484; 4:38,39,94,258  
     *argenteum* 3:161  
     *auratum* 4:38,39  
         var. *glabriflorum* 4:38  
         var. *majus* 4:39  
     *beardii* 3:159,161,482,483  
     *cainito* 3:161; 4:258  
     *cochlearium* 3:161,483  
     *imperiale* 3:101  
     *parvulum* 4:39  
     sect. *Pradosia* 3:483  
     *sericeum* 4:39  
         var. *acutifolium* 4:39  
         var. *obtusifolium* 4:39  
     *subspinosum* 3:101  
*Chusquea* 4:228  
     *subtessellata* 4:228  
*Cichorieae* 4:263  
*Cinchona* 3:86  
     *grandiflora* 3:86  
*Cinchoneae* 3:86  
*Cinnamomum* 2:245  
     *zeylanicum* 2:245

- Cissampelos* 2:215  
*laxiflora* 2:215  
*Cissus* 2:253  
*heterophylla* 2:253  
*folia pictis* 2:253  
*orientalis* 2:253  
*Cistus* 2:216,256,260,261  
*canum* 2:261  
*corbariensis* 2:256  
*x cultorum* 2:216  
*glaucus* 2:256  
*heterophyllus* 2:256  
*laurifolius* 2:216  
*ledum* 2:256  
*oelandicum* 2:261  
*pilosum* 2:261  
*pulverulentus* 2:256  
*tauricus* 2:256  
*villosus* 2:216  
*tauricus* 2:256  
*Citharexylon* 4:351  
*Citharexylum* 2:13-15,51,67-74,76-82,  
84,87,95-97,124,125,155,327,  
330,331,334,346,363,383-385,  
387,433,450,479; 3:59,74,104,  
133-135,140,284,286,287,305,  
375,451,454,465,484; 4:43,68,  
69,120,175,187,188,266,192,259,  
267,292,349,390,451; 5:24,95,  
405  
*affine* 2:95,383  
*altamiranum* 2:330  
*andinum* 3:305; 4:187,188  
*berlandieri* 2:81,95,124,155,330;  
3:465  
*brachyanthum* 2:70,95,124,125,327  
*var. glabrum* 2:125  
*caudatum* 2:70,78,82,95; 3:375,451;  
4:192  
*cooperi* 2:96,331; 3:133  
*dawei* 2:96  
*decorum* 2:96  
*discolor* 2:96  
*donnellsmithii* 2:70,71,96; 3:284;  
4:259; 5:24  
*dryanderæ* 2:13  
*ellipticum* 2:96,387  
*endlichii* 2:96  
*flabellifolium* 2:330  
*flexuosum* 2:96; 4:267,292  
*var. subglabrum* 4:267,292  
*fruticosum* 2:67,82,96; 3:140,451  
*var. brittonii* 2:96  
*var. subserratum* 2:96  
*var. subvillosum* 2:96; 3:140  
*var. villosum* 2:96  
*fulgidum* 3:375  
*glaziovii* 2:385,387; 3:286  
*herreræ* 2:96; 4:69  
*hexangulare* 2:69,96  
*hintoni* 2:96  
*hirtellum* 2:96,331  
*karstenii* 4:120  
*var. lanceolatum* 4:120  
*kerberi* 2:96; 3:465  
*kobuskianum* 4:267  
*kunthianium* 2:51,71,81,96; 3:484;  
4:266  
*jörgensenii* 3:135  
*laetum* 2:96,385; 3:286  
*lucidum* 2:97  
*macradenium* 2:71,97  
*macrophyllum* 2:76,77,80,97  
*microphyllum* 2:97  
*mendocinum* 3:305,454  
*mocinni* 4:68  
*montanum* 3:286; 4:175,451  
*var. chimborazense* 3:286, 4:175  
*montevidense* 2:85,97,346  
*myrianthum* 2:70,73,81,82,97; 3:286  
*oleinum* 3:375  
*pentandrum* 2:97; 3:465  
*pernambucense* 2:97  
*peruvianum* 4:267  
*poeppigii* 2:97,384,385; 3:287; 4:451;  
5:95

- var. margaritaceum* 2:385; 3:287;  
     5:95  
*quitense* 2:79,97  
*reitzii* 3:59,74  
*rosei* 2:14,97  
     *var. durangensis* 2:14  
*scabrum* 2:97  
*schottii* 2:97,330,331; 3:465  
*schulzii* 2:384  
*sessaei* 3:284  
*solanaceum* 3:74,134; 4:349,390  
     *var. macrocalyx* 3:74; 4:390  
     *var. typica* 4:349  
*spathulatum* 2:124  
*spinosum* 2:97,334,479; 3:140  
*standleyi* 2:384; 4:43,68  
     *var. mexicanum* 4:43,68  
*steyermarkii* 2:14  
*subflavescens* 2:334  
*teclense* 2:97  
*tomentosum* 2:51  
*tristachyum* 2:97; 3:465  
*ulei* 2:363,385; 3:133,134  
     *var. calvescens* 2:363,385  
*vallense* 2:15  
*viride* 2:97; 4:68  
*Citrus* 2:267  
     *trifoliata* 2:267  
*Cladocaulon* 3:501; 4:144  
     *brasiliense* 4:144  
*Cladrastis* 2:256  
     *lutea* 2:256  
*Claytonia* 5:50  
     *virginica* 5:50  
*Cleistes* 3:152  
*Clematis* 2:241,256,484  
     *buchananiana* 2:256  
     *florida* 2:256  
     *sieboldii* 2:256  
     *gebleri* 2:257  
     *macropetala* 2:256  
     *paniculata* 2:257  
     *pseudococcinea* 2:241  
     *reticulata* 2:257  
     *songarica* 2:257  
     *stans* 2:257  
     *virginiana* 2:257  
*Cleome* 2:58  
*Clerodendrum* 2:65-89,97-102,155,257,  
     326,332,334,335,343,345,346,  
     348,384,386,387,408,409,479,  
     482,483; 3:73,77-79,110,133,  
     134,137-140,263,284,287,291-  
     296,307,313,315,376,378-380,  
     382,407,408,450,455-462,464,  
     465; 4:43-52,66,68,69,71-88,  
     124,127,175-177,186,188-192,  
     194,197,198,267,268,285-289,  
     350,384,385,403,404,427,451,  
     452; 5:8,22,24,26,28,31,83,95,  
     97,98,101,104,132,152,276,410,  
     448,473,474,483,506  
     *aculeatum* 2:68,88,97,384,479; 3:465;  
         4:44,68,186,189  
         *var. gracile* 2:97; 4:44  
     *adenophyllum* 2:68,75,98  
     *africanum* 5:26  
     *amplifolium* 3:457  
     *angolense* 3:292; 4:198  
     *bakeri* 4:188,189,198  
     *bakhuizeni* 4:43,88  
     *barba-felis* 2:67,85,98  
     *baumii* 4:189  
     *bequaerti* 4:177,189  
     *bethuneanum* 2:98  
     *bethunianum* 4:77,79-82,88  
     *blumeianum* 2:98; 4:46,78-85,87,88  
         *var. glabrum* 4:46,84,85  
     *bipindense* 4:189  
     *bolivianum* 4:403,404  
     *botryodes* 3:292  
     *brachyanthum* 2:98; 4:77,83,85  
     *bracteatum* 4:45,74,79,84,191  
         *var. bunnemeijeri* 4:45,79  
         *var. sumatranum* 4:79,84  
     *brassii* 4:85



- breviflorum* 3:296  
*brevifolium* 3:296  
*buchanani* 4:45,46,68,69,72,74,78-88,197,198  
     f. *album* 4:45,79,85  
     f. *breviflorum* 4:45,84  
     var. *glabrum* 4:45,83-85,87  
     var. *fallax* 4:72,74,78,82-85,87,88,198  
*buchholzii* 2:67,72,78,79,98; 3:455,456  
*buchneri* 3:137,457; 4:190  
*bungei* 2:70,72,73,83,84,98,343; 3:380,450; 4:452; 5:22  
*buruanum* 4:81-87,198  
     f. *lindawianum* 4:81,83,86,87  
*büttneri* 3:455  
*cabrae* 4:73  
*caeruleum* 5:98  
*caesium* 4:72  
*calamitosum* 2:98; 3:134,460,461; 4:75,79,83-85,452  
*canescens* 2:76,98; 3:78; 4:75  
*capitatum* 2:65,67,72,73,75,76,79,80,82,84-86,98; 3:263,293,407,455-458; 4:72,73,188,198; 5:97  
     var. *cephalanthum* 3:455,457; 4:72  
     var. *congolobatum* 3:455; 4:188,198; 5:97  
     var. *rhodesiense* 3:3:263,293; 4:73  
     var. *vanderysti* 3:3:407,455  
*caryopteroides* 4:191,286  
*ceramense* 4:46,85  
*chevalieri* 4:175,176,189  
     var. *subintegrum* 4:176,189  
*citrinum* 4:76  
*cochinchinense* 3:139  
*colebrokianum* 4:74-77,79,84,198  
     var. *forbesii* 4:79  
*colebrookianum* 2:98  
*congense* 4:177,188,189  
*cordifolium* 3:455; 4:189  
*costatum* 2:345  
*cubense* 2:98  
*cumingianum* 2:98  
*cunninghamii* 3:464; 4:47,198; 5:104  
*cyrtophyllum* 2:86,98; 3:380  
*dalei* 4:267,287  
*deflexum* 2:98; 3:462; 4:76,78,84  
*dekindtii* 4:189,190; 5:97  
     var. *dinteri* 4:190  
*dewittei* 4:267,288  
*discolor* 2:482; 3:137,291,458,465; 4:47,72,73,190,268; 5:97,98  
     var. *crenatum* 4:73,268  
     var. *dümmeri* 4:72,73  
     var. *kilimandscharense* 3:291,458; 4:72  
     var. *macrocalyx* 4:47,72  
     var. *oppositifolium* 3:137,465; 4:72,73; 5:97,98  
     var. *plurifolium* 4:72,190  
     var. *rubricalyx* 4:47,72,73  
*disparifolium* 2:82,98; 4:80,81,84  
*dubium* 4:177,189  
*elachistanthum* 2:343  
*emirnense* 3:294; 4:44  
     var. *diffusum* 4:44  
*erectum* 5:97  
*eriphyllum* 5:97,98  
*faulkneri* 4:47,73  
*fischeri* 4:73; 5:98  
*floribundum* 4:85,86,127; 5:104  
*formicarum* 2:85,98; 3:293,409,455-458  
     var. *sulcatum* 3:409,455,456  
*fortunatum* 2:98; 4:191,194  
*fortunei* 4:191  
*fragrans* 2:70,78-81,87,98,99,155,334,479,483; 3:294,460; 4:66,76-78,80-85,191,198,451; 5:24  
     var. *corymbosum* 4:83  
     var. *pleniflorum* 2:70,78-80,87,99,155,334,479; 3:294,460; 4:66,77,78,81,82,84,85,191,451; 5:24

- frutectorum* 4:73  
*fuscum* 4:176,189,190; 5:31  
    var. *attenuatum* 4:176,189  
    var. *lanceolatum* 4:176,189  
*glabrum* 2:99,479,483; 3:137,138,293;  
    4:45,268,385; 5:26,97,98  
    var. *ovale* 2:483; 3:137,138; 4:45;  
        5:97,98  
    var. *pubescens* 4:45  
    var. *vagum* 4:268; 5:97,98  
*glaucum* 4:44  
*godefroyi* 3:139  
    var. *lanceolatum* 3:139  
    var. *oblanceolatum* 3:139  
*grandicalyx* 4:190  
*grandifolium* 4:198  
*haematolasium* 4:81,82  
*hastatum* 4:74,198  
*hemiderma* 4:127  
*heterophyllum* 2:99; 3:315; 4:45,124,  
    127; 5:506  
    f. *angustifolium* 3:315  
    var. *baueri* 4:124,127  
*hettiae* 4:84  
*hircinum* 4:45  
*hirsutum* 5:8  
    var. *ciliatum* 5:8  
*holtzei* 3:458  
*humberti* 3:307  
*incisum* 3:407,459; 4:73  
    var. *parvifolium* 3:407,459  
*indicum* 2:70,99,155,326; 3:284,  
    287,296,450,465; 4:76,82,85,191,  
    198  
*inermis* 2:67,74-76,87,99; 3:78,140,  
    296,462; 4:75-88,189,191,197,  
    452; 5:28,101  
*infortunatum* 2:75,99; 3:465  
*ingratum* 4:82,83  
*intermedium* 2:100; 4:76  
*japonicum* 2:88,100; 3:139,287;  
    4:75,80,83,191,452; 5:28  
*johnstoni* 3:455-457; 4:190  
    var. *rubrum* 3:455,457  
*kaempferi* 2:81,100; 3:296; 4:75,77,79,  
    82,191,198  
    var. *album* 4:75,82  
*kiangsiense* 2:343  
*kibwesense* 4:48,73; 5:97,98  
*klemmei* 2:100  
*kwangtungense* 2:343  
    var. *puberulum* 2:343  
*laciniatum* 2:100  
*laevifolium* 3:465; 4:76-78,80,81,83,  
    84,198,268,289  
    var. *fletcheri* 4:268,289  
    var. *pubiflorum* 4:78,80,81  
*lanceolatum* 3:458; 5:97,98  
*lanuginosum* 2:100; 4:47,49,50,77,82,  
    85  
    var. *adpressipilum* 4:49,77  
*lastellei* 3:379  
*lazicymosum* 4:189,190  
*leandrii* 3:379  
*leparensense* 4:49  
*leparensis* 4:84  
*leprieuri* 4:50,71  
*leveillei* 2:386  
*ligustrinum* 2:100; 4:384; 5:31  
    var. *nicaraguense* 2:100; 5:31  
    var. *paludosum* 4:384  
*lindenianum* 2:100  
*lindiense* 5:82,97  
*lindleyi* 3:78,295,461; 5:28  
*longiflorum* 4:51,84,86,87,198  
    var. *pubescens* 4:51,84,86,87,198  
*longituba* 4:51  
*longitubum* 4:84,86  
*loniceroides* 3:379; 4:190,285  
*luembense* 4:268  
*luembienne* 5:98  
*macradenium* 4:80  
*macrocalyx* 4:47,77  
*macrostegium* 2:100; 4:47,74,80  
*madagascariense* 3:313  
*magnificum* 4:86

- mananjariense* 3:379  
*mandrarenses* 3:379  
*manombenses* 3:379  
*margaritenses* 4:45  
*matudai* 4:350  
*mekanjanum* 4:190  
*melanocrater* 3:456  
*microcalyx* 4:79  
 sect. *Microcalyx* 4:49  
*milneredheadi* 3:264,293; 4:72,73  
*mimicum* 3:133  
*minahassae* 2:66-68,71,76,77,85,100;  
 4:77,82-85,192  
     var. *brevitubulosum* 4:77,83,192  
*mindorenses* 2:100  
*molle* 2:332,335; 4:45  
*morimangenses* 3:379  
*multibracteatum* 2:100  
*myricoides* 2:100,482; 3:379,456-  
 458,465; 4:51,72,73,190; 5:97,98  
     var. *camporum* 3:458,465; 5:97,98  
     var. *chartaceum* 4:51,72,73  
     var. *grosseserratum* 4:72  
     var. *niansanum* 5:97,98  
     var. *savanorum* 2:482; 3:456,457  
     var. *stolzei* 4:190  
*myrmecophila* 4:51,76,80,82,198  
*myrtifolium* 3:379  
*nudiflorum* 3:407, 409,459  
     var. *puberulentum* 3:409,459  
*nutans* 2:100,346; 3:296,379,382,460;  
 4:76,191,192,198  
     var. *penduliflorum* 4:76,191,192  
*obovatum* 3:464  
*odontocalyx* 2:409  
*ohwii* 2:483  
*palmatilobatum* 3:295  
*paniculatum* 2:67,81,82,100; 4:77,79,  
 80,198  
*papuanum* 4:87  
*paucidentatum* 3:379  
*pauciflorum* 3:379  
*pearsoni* 5:26  
*peregrinum* 3:379  
*perrieri* 3:379; 4:45  
     var. *lazicymosum* 3:379; 4:45  
     var. *macrophyllum* 3:379  
*petasites* 3:295  
*philippinenses* 4:47  
*philippinum* 4:77  
*phlomidis* 2:386  
*phlomoideis* 2:100  
*phyllomega* 2:100; 4:51,77-82,198  
     var. *myrmecophilum* 4:51,77-  
 82,198  
*picardae* 2:100  
*pierreanum* 3:295  
*pithecobium* 3:133  
*pittieri* 2:72,100; 3:133  
*pleiosciadium* 4:268  
*polycephalum* 2:67,85,100  
*porphyrocalyx* 4:86  
     var. *dentatum* 4:86  
*premnoides* 3:379; 4:45  
*prittwitzii* 4:72  
*puberulum* 2:100; 4:77,83  
*pulchrum* 4:84  
*pusillum* 3:137,293,456  
*putre* 3:315,378,379  
     var. *subglabratum* 3:315,379  
*pyrifolium* 3:381; 4:45  
*quadriloculare* 2:100; 4:78  
*quadrangulatum* 4:190  
     var. *reclinans* 4:190  
*rehmanni* 3:458; 4:45; 5:97,98  
*ridleyi* 4:79,82  
*riedelii* 4:83  
*robustum* 2:348  
*roseiflorum* 3:379  
*rotundifolium* 3:456,457; 4:71,73,190,  
 198  
     var. *stuhlmanni* 4:190  
*rubellum* 3:379  
     var. *anomalum* 3:379  
*rumphianum* 2:66,68,78,101; 4:80,85,  
 86

- sahelangii* 4:85,86,198  
*sakaleonense* 3:379; 4:45  
*scandens* 4:177  
     var. *centrale* 4:177  
*scheffleri* 4:190  
     var. *ellipticum* 4:190  
*schliebenii* 4:188,190  
*schweinfurthii* 3:455; 4:189,198  
     var. *bakeri* 4:189,198  
*scopiferum* 4:79,82  
*serratum* 2:76,101; 3:77,293,379,380,  
     460; 4:51,74-81,83,84,198  
     var. *amplexifolium* 4:51,75  
     var. *dentatum* 4:74,75,80,198  
     var. *glabrescens* 3:379  
     var. *timorense* 4:84  
     var. *wallichii* 2:101; 4:74-77,79,80,  
     83,84,198  
*sessilifolium* 4:267,289  
*silvaeanum* 3:456  
*silvestre* 3:456  
*simile* 5:98  
*singalense* 4:79,82  
*singwanuum* 2:482  
*somalense* 3:140  
*speciosissimum* 2:101,387; 3:296,378,  
     381,465; 4:51,66,68,69,72,74,  
     79,80,84,88,189,198  
     f. *album* 4:51,80,198  
*spectabile* 4:85  
*spinosum* 2:101  
*splendens* 2:65,72,73,81,82,86,88,  
     101,346; 3:292,465; 4:176,188,  
     189,267,289  
     var. *giletti* 4:188,189,267  
     var. *longicuspe* 4:267,289  
     var. *puberulentum* 4:176,189  
     var. *pubescens* 4:176,189  
*subtruncatum* 3:379  
     f. *magnifolium* 3:379  
*suffruticosum* 5:98  
*sumatranum* 4:52,79  
*swynnertonii* 4:73,190; 5:97,98  
*silvestre* 3:379,409,459  
     var. *pubescens* 3:409,459  
*tanganyikense* 3:137; 4:177,189,190,  
     268  
     var. *bequaerti* 4:177,189,190,268  
     var. *dubium* 4:177,189  
     var. *microcalyx* 4:177,189  
*ternatum* 5:97,98  
     var. *lanceolatum* 5:97,98  
*ternifolia* 3:313  
*ternifolium* 2:82,101; 3:133,313;  
     4:45  
     var. *meziae* 4:45  
*tessmanni* 4:427  
*thomasi* 2:348  
*thomsonae* 2:68,69,72,77,81,101;  
     3:73,382,455; 4:80,189,191,197,  
     198,452  
     var. *delectum* 2:77,101  
     var. *variegatum* 4:198  
*thyrsioides* 4:158  
*tomentosum* 2:101; 4:44,86,88  
*toxicarum* 3:457; 5:98  
*tracyanum* 4:86; 5:152  
*trichotomum* 2:74,101,257,343,387,  
     483; 3:78,79,295,380,382,461,  
     462; 4:75,78,194,198,452  
     var. *esculentum* 3:295  
     var. *fargesii* 2:343  
     var. *ferrugineum* 3:78,382,461,  
     462; 4:75,78  
     var. *tomentosum* 2:387; 3:79  
*triphyllum* 5:8,26  
     var. *ciliatum* 5:8,26  
*triplinerve* 3:409,455-458; 4:177,  
     189; 5:448,473,474,483  
     var. *grandiflorum* 4:177,189  
     var. *sulcatum* 3:409,455,456  
*tubulosum* 3:379  
*ubanghense* 4:189  
*ugandense* 2:387; 3:79,456,458,  
     465; 4:73,198  
*ulei* 2:334

- umbellatum* 2:72-75,85,101,479;  
 3:292,382,455,456,465; 4:83,  
 177,188,189,198  
*var. asperifolium* 3:455,456,465  
*var. congensense* 4:177,188,189  
*var. centrale* 4:177,189  
*var. speciosum* 2:479; 3:465; 4:83,  
 198  
*umbratile* 2:101; 4:77  
*uncinatum* 5:132  
*urticifolium* 3:295; 4:74-76,79,80,83,  
 192  
*vanoverberghii* 4:78  
*velutinum* 4:175,176  
*var. subintegrum* 4:176  
*villosicalyx* 3:379  
*villosum* 2:101; 4:74,77-79,84,191  
*vinosum* 3:379  
*violaceum* 2:75,88,102; 3:293; 5:97,  
 225  
*viscosum* 2:74,102,387,460; 4:76,  
 78-80,198; 5:95  
*var. nilagiricum* 2:74,102  
*volubile* 2:71,102,386; 3:292  
*wallii* 2:408,482  
*wildii* 3:110,137,138; 5:98  
*williamsii* 2:102  
*wilmsii* 5:98  
*yaundense* 3:292  
*zeyheri* 5:225  
*Clethra* 2:257; 4:257  
*barbinervis* 2:257  
*gelida* 4:257  
*Clethraceae* 4:257  
*Clidemia* 3:346,350,351,359,360; 5:131  
*ciliata* 3:350,351  
*collina* 3:359,360  
*cymosa* 3:350,351  
*densiflora* 3:346  
*elata* 3:350,351  
*impetiolaris* 3:350  
*myrmecina* 3:360  
*pilosa* 3:350  
*reflexa* 3:359  
*setosa* 3:359  
*spectabilis* 3:359  
*stellulata* 5:131  
*sulicaulis* 3:346  
*taurina* 3:360  
*testiculata* 3:350,351  
*tovarensis* 3:350,351  
*umbonata* 5:131  
*Clusia* 4:420  
*krugiana* 4:420  
*Cnidoscolus* 4:55  
*tepiquensis* 4:55  
*Coccothrinax* 3:145-147  
*acunana* 3:145  
*alexandri* 3:145,146  
*var. nitida* 3:146  
*argentea* 3:146  
*var. guantanamoense* 3:146  
*bermudezii* 3:146  
*clarensis* 3:146  
*var. brevifolia* 3:146  
*var. perrigida* 3:146  
*crinita* 3:146  
*fragrans* 3:146  
*garciana* 3:146  
*gundlachii* 3:146  
*hiorami* 3:146  
*littoralis* 3:146  
*martii* 3:146  
*miraguama* 3:146  
*var. arenicola* 3:146  
*var. cupularis* 3:146  
*var. macroglossa* 3:146  
*var. havanensis* 3:146  
*var. roseocarpa* 3:146  
*muricata* 3:146  
*var. savannarum* 3:146  
*pauciramosa* 3:147  
*pseudorigida* 3:147  
*var. acaulis* 3:147  
*rigida* 3:147  
*salvatoris* 3:147

- saxicola* 3:147  
*victorini* 3:147  
*yuraguana* 3:147  
     var. *orientalis* 3:147  
*Cochlidium* 4:226  
     *rostratum* 4:226  
*Cochlospermaceae* 2:40  
*Cocos* 3:147  
     *nucifera* 3:147  
*Coelocarpum* 3:265-267,294  
     *glandulosum* 3:265,294  
     *humberti* 3:266,294  
     *swinglei* 3:267,294  
*Cofassus* 5:274  
*Coffea* 2:248  
     *arabica* 2:248  
*Colea* 5:149,300  
     *hispidissima* 5:149,300  
*Colpothrinax* 3:147  
     *wrightii* 3:147  
*Columnnea* 4:260  
     *hirta* 4:260  
     *tomentosa* 4:260  
     *tomentulosa* 4:260  
*Colutea* 2:257  
     *melanocalyx* 2:257  
*Comanthera* 2:491; 4:338  
     *linderi* 2:491; 4:338  
*Comarum* 4:89  
*Combretaceae* 2:40; 3:155; 4:254  
*Combretum* 3:112  
     *gueinzii* 3:112  
*Comolia* 5:56,131  
     *anomala* 5:131  
*Compositae* 4:11,14,261  
*Compsonneura* 4:236  
     *sprucei* 4:236  
*Comptonia* 4:23  
     *peregrina* 4:23  
     var. *tomentosa* 4:23  
*Condalia* 2:456  
*Congea* 2:102,311,312,343,346,384; 3:79,  
     295,409,460,461,463,465,466;  
     4:76,77,189  
     *chinensis* 2:311,343  
     *connata* 2:312  
     *peteloti* 3:409,461; 4:76  
     *siamensis* 2:312  
     *tomentosa* 2:102,312,343,346,384;  
     3:79,295,460,465; 4:77  
     var. *azurea* 3:460,465; 4:77  
     *velutina* 2:346; 3:463,465; 4:189  
     *vestita* 3:466; 4:76,77  
     *villosa* 2:346  
*Coniferae* 4:228,377  
*Conostegia* 2:429; 3:359  
     *excelsa* 3:359  
     *haughtii* 2:429; 3:359  
     *hirsuta* 3:359  
     *micromeris* 3:359  
     *puberula* 3:359  
     *setosa* 3:359  
     *sororia* 3:359  
*Contortae* 2:37  
*Convallariaceae* 5:342  
*Copernicia* 3:147,148  
     *baileyana* 3:147  
     var. *laciniosa* 3:147  
     *brittonorum* 3:147  
     *burretiana* 3:147  
     *clarkii* 3:147  
     *cowellii* 3:147  
     *curbeloi* 3:147  
     *curtissii* 3:147  
     *fallaense* 3:147  
     *gigas* 3:147  
     *glabrescens* 3:147  
     var. *havanensis* 3:147  
     *hospita* 3:147  
     var. *clarensis* 3:147  
     *humicola* 3:148  
     *longiglossa* 3:148  
     *molineti* 3:148  
     *occidentalis* 3:148  
     *pauciflora* 3:148  
     *ramosissima* 3:148

- rigida* 3:148  
*roigii* 3:148  
*sueroana* 3:148  
*textilis* 3:148  
*torreana* 3:148  
*vespertilionum* 3:148  
*yarey* 3:148  
    var. *robusta* 3:148  
*Corallorrhiza* 3:151,246,247  
    *arizonica* 3:246  
    *odontorrhiza* 3:246  
    *wisteriana* 3:246  
*Corallorrhizinae* 3:246  
*Cordia* 2:130,442; 3:269; 4:258,350;  
    5:151,152  
    *bicolor* 4:258  
    *microcephala* 3:369  
    *myxa* 5:151  
    *rangelensis* 2:130  
    *sellowiana* 2:442  
    *syringaeifolia* 5:152  
    *toqueve* 4:258  
*Cordylanthus* 4:259  
*Coriandrum* 2:37  
    *sativum* 2:37  
*Coriulus* 5:318  
    *hirsutus* 5:318  
*Cornaceae* 4:13  
*Cornus* 2:257; 4:167,168; 5:337  
    *alba* 2:257  
        *sibirica* 2:257  
    *alternifolia* 4:168  
    *asperifolia* 2:257  
    *bretschneideri* 2:257  
    *drummondii* 4:168  
    *florida* 4:167  
    *mas* 2:257  
        *flava* 2:257  
        *variegata* 2:257  
    *racemosa* 5:337  
        f. *caeruleocarpa* 5:337  
    *sanguinea* 2:257  
        *variegata* 2:257  
*Cornutia* 2:80,85,102,131,331,334,346,  
    385,479; 3:133,284,286,451,484;  
    4:198,259,427,451; 5:95,152,153,  
    295,297,317,393,405,409,476  
    *brasiliensis* 4:427  
    *grandifolia* 2:102,331,346; 3:133,  
    451; 4:198,259  
        var. *intermedia* 2:102; 4:198  
        var. *normalis* 2:102,331; 3:451  
        var. *quadrangularis* 2:102  
    *latifolia* 2:102,131  
        f. *alba* 2:131  
    *lilicina* 5:95  
        var. *velutina* 5:95  
    *microcalycina* 2:385; 3:284,286;  
        4:451  
        var. *anomala* 3:284  
        var. *pulverulenta* 2:385; 3:286;  
        4:451  
    *obovata* 2:80; 5:317  
    *odorata* 2:85,479; 3:284,484; 4:451;  
        5:152  
        var. *calvescens* 3:284  
        var. *colombiana* 3:484  
    *pentaphylla* 5:295,297,393,405  
    *pyramidata* 2:102  
        var. *isthmica* 2:102  
    *ternata* 5:476  
*Coronilla* 2:257  
    *glauc* 2:257  
*Corylopsis* 2:257  
    *spicata* 2:257  
*Corylus* 5:477  
    *avellana* 5:477  
*Cosmibuena* 3:64-66,81,85,86  
    *acuminata* 3:65,66  
    *arborea* 3:65  
    *gardenioides* 3:65  
    *gorgonensis* 3:65  
    *grandiflora* 3:65,66,85,86  
    *holdridgei* 3:64,65  
    *latifolia* 3:66  
    *macrocarpa* 3:65,66



- obtusifolia* 3:66,85  
   *var. latifolia* 3:66  
*ochracea* 3:66  
*ovalis* 3:65  
*paludicola* 3:65  
*quinquefolia* 3:66  
*rhizophorae* 3:66  
*skinneri* 3:65  
*triflora* 3:66  
*Cosmos* 4:290  
   *bipinnatus* 4:290  
     *f. pleniflorus* 4:290  
*Cotinus* 2:452  
   *americanus* 2:452  
   *obovatus* 2:452  
*Cotoneaster* 2:257  
   *buxifolia* 2:257  
   *lindleyi* 2:257  
   *racemiflora* 2:257  
   *royleana* 2:257  
   *rotundifolia* 2:257  
   *lanata* 2:257  
   *uniflora* 2:257  
*Coumarouna* 4:243  
   *panamensis* 4:243  
*Coussapoa* 3:29,30; 4:236  
   *angustifolia* 3:29  
   *cayennensis* 3:29,30  
   *chagresiana* 3:29,30  
   *donnellsmithii* 4:236  
   *latifolia* 3:29  
*Cranichis* 3:152,244,245  
   *digantha* 3:245  
   *muscosa* 3:244  
*Craniolaria* 4:397  
   *integrifolia* 4:396  
*Crataegus* 2:257,258; 4:159,162,163,165-168,170; 5:121-126  
   *arduennae* 4:159,167,170  
   *calpodendron* 4:159,167,170,171; 5:124,125  
   *celsa* 5:124  
   *chrysocarpa* 4:168  
   *Coccineae* 4:162  
   *Crusgalli* 4:162  
   *crusgalli* 2:257; 4:159,167; 5:123  
     *pyracanthifolia* 2:257  
     *salicifolia* 2:257  
     *splendens* 2:257  
   *disperma* 4:159,163,167,170  
   *gaultii* 5:125  
   *gemmosa* 4:159,168,170; 5:125  
   *hallii* 5:123  
   *heterophylla* 2:258  
   *intricata* 2:258  
   *lambertiana* 2:258  
   *lambertii* 2:258  
   *x lavalleyi* 2:258  
   *leucantha* 4:168  
   *linearis* 2:257  
   *macracantha* 2:258  
   *ser. Macranthae* 4:162; 5:123-125  
   *macrosperma* 4:159,167; 5:125  
     *roanensis* 5:125  
     *pentandra* 4:159,167  
   *marshallii* 4:168  
   *mollis* 4:159,165,170; 5:123,124  
   *monogyna* 2:258  
     *pendula* 2:258  
   *mortoni* 5:121,122,123-126  
   *paucispina* 5:124,125  
   *pedicellata* 4:159,167,170; 5:123  
   *pentagyna* 2:258  
   *pruinosa* 4:167  
   *prunifolia* 2:258  
   *punctata* 2:258; 4:159,166,170; 5:123-125  
     *aurea* 2:258; 4:166,170  
     *xanthocarpa* 2:258  
   *ser. Punctatae* 4:162; 5:121,125  
   *sanguinea* 2:258  
   *sorbifolia* 2:258  
   *succulenta* 5:124,125  
   *tortilis* 4:159,167  
   *viridis* 2:258; 4:167  
*Crescentia* 3:104

- Crescentieae 3:104,105  
*Crinum* 3:473  
*Croton* 4:249; 5:289  
     *gossypifolius* 4:249  
     *moluccanus* 5:289  
 Cruciferae 2:36; 4:19,239  
*Cryptolepis* 3:477  
*Cryptomeria* 2:258  
     *japonica* 2:258  
         *araucarioides* 2:258  
         *japonica* 2:258  
         *nana* 2:258  
*Cryptomyces* 2:233  
     *pteridis* 2:233  
*Cryptophysa* 3:359  
     *setosa* 3:359  
 Cryptophyta 2:417  
*Cryptostegia* 2:131  
     *grandiflora* 2:131  
     *x hybrida* 2:131  
     *madagascarensis* 2:131  
 Cunoniaceae 4:239  
*Cupania* 4:250  
     *guatemalensis* 4:250  
 Cupressinaceae 4:31  
 Cupressineae 4:31  
*Cupressus* 2:42,258; 4:229  
     *bentharii* 4:229  
     *sempervirens* 2:258  
     *horizontalis* 2:258  
     *stricta* 2:258  
*Curatella* 3:101  
     *speciosa* 3:101  
*Cuscuta* 5:195  
     *viticis* 5:195  
*Cussarettoa* 5:145  
 Cyathaceae 4:226  
 Cyathoidei 2:418  
*Cymbidium* 3:258  
     *scriptum* 3:258  
 Cyperaceae 2:378; 4:230  
*Cyperus* 4:230; 5:342  
     *diffusus* 4:230  
         var. *tolucensis* 4:230  
*Cypripedium* 2:42  
     *calceolus* 2:42  
*Cyrtopodium* 3:150  
*Cytisus* 2:258,263  
     *diffusus* 2:258  
     *laburnum* 2:263  
     *quercifolium* 2:263  
     *procumbens* 2:258  
     *supinus* 2:258  
*Dahlia* 4:8  
 Dalbergieae 4:243  
*Dalbergia* 4:243  
     *retusa* 4:243  
*Danthonia* 4:21  
     *epilis* 4:21  
     *glabra* 4:21  
     *sericea* 4:21  
         var. *epilis* 4:21  
*Daphne* 2:258  
     *blagayana* 2:258  
     *collina* 2:258  
         *neopolitana* 2:258  
     *mezereum* 2:258  
     *alba* 2:258  
     *neopolitana* 2:258  
     *oleoides* 2:258  
*Daphnopsis* 2:3,212,213  
     *caribaea* 2:215  
         var. *ecuadoriensis* 2:213  
         var. *peruviansis* 2:213  
     *espinosae* 2:212,213  
     *flavida* 2:3  
     *loranthifolia* 2:213  
     *pavonii* 2:213  
     *weberbaueri* 2:213  
     *zamorensis* 2:213  
*Darlingtonia* 3:81-84  
     *brachyloba* 3:82  
     *californica* 3:82-84  
     *rediviva* 3:82,83  
*Datura* 2:34  
*Decumaria* 2:258

- barbata* 2:258  
Degeneriaceae 4:13  
*Denisaea* 4:442,486,488,496  
    *dehiscens* 4:442  
    *prismatica* 4:496  
*Denisia* 4:440,444,450  
    *schlechteri* 4:450  
    *wilmsii* 4:444  
*Deniseia* 4:440,442  
    *dehiscens* 4:442  
*Dermatocalyx* 2:131; 3:102-104  
    *panduratus* 2:131  
    *parviflorus* 3:103,104  
*Desfontainia* 2:216-218  
    *pulchra* 2:216  
    *spinosa* 2:218  
    *splendens* 2:218  
    *steyermarii* 2:217  
*Desmanthus* 3:83  
*Desmodium* 2:211,263; 5:153  
    *acuminatum* 2:211  
    *glutinosum* 2:211  
    *japonicum* 2:263  
*Deutzia* 2:258,259  
    *candidissima* 2:259  
    *alba* 2:259  
    *canescens* 2:259  
    *parviflora* 2:258  
    *purpurascens* 2:258  
    *scabra* 2:258,259  
        *angustifolia* 2:258  
        *candidissima* 2:259  
    *staminea* 2:259  
*Dianthera* 4:24  
    *ovata* 4:24  
        var. *lanceolata* 4:24  
*Diaportha* 3:222  
    *parasitica* 3:222  
*Diarrhena* 4:21  
    *americana* 4:21  
        var. *obovata* 4:21  
*Diastema* 5:4  
*Dicerocaryum* 2:173,501  
    *zanguebarium* 2:173,501  
*Dichromena* 2:378  
    *monostachya* 2:378  
Dicotyledonae 4:11  
Dicranaceae 4:225  
*Dicranum* 4:225  
    *frigidum* 4:225  
*Didymopanax* 4:255; 5:153  
    *morototoni* 5:153  
    *pittieri* 4:255  
*Digitaria* 4:425; 5:289  
    *obtusa* 4:425  
    *pruriens* 5:289  
        var. *microbachne* 5:289  
        var. *pruriens* 5:289  
    *villosa* 4:425  
Dilleniaceae 3:101  
*Dimetra* 4:122  
    *caribiana* 4:122  
Dimidiati 2:418  
*Diospyros* 2:259; 4:166; 5:141  
    *kaki* 2:259  
    *costata* 2:259  
    *lotus* 2:259  
    *pubescens* 2:259  
    *tectona* 5:141  
    *virginiana* 2:259; 4:166  
        *pubescens* 2:259  
*Diostea* 2:102,337; 3:134; 4:121  
    *cinerascens* 3:134  
    *juncea* 2:102; 4:121  
    *scoparia* 2:102,337  
*Dipholis* 3:81,84,85; 4:96  
    *salicifolia* 3:84  
*Diphystema* 4:453  
*Diplachne* 4:21  
    *acuminata* 4:21  
    *maritima* 4:21  
    *procumbens* 4:21  
*Diplostemma* 4:453  
Diptera 5:477  
*Dipterocalyx* 2:53  
    *scaberrima* 2:53

- Dipterocarpaceae* 2:40  
*Dipteryx* 4:243,244  
     *panamensis* 4:243,244  
*Dipyrena* 3:37  
*Disterigma* 4:257  
     *humboldtii* 4:257  
*Distigma* 4:437  
     *vitelliniflorum* 4:437  
*Distylum* 2:259  
     *racemosum* 2:259  
*Dracaena* 5:342  
*Dracocephalum* 4:24  
     *purpureum* 4:24  
*Drepania* 5:108  
     *mexicana* 5:108  
*Drimys* 4:236  
     *winteri* 4:236  
*Drosophila* 2:34  
*Dryopteris* 4:226  
     *denticulata* 4:226  
*Drypetes* 3:32-35  
     *amazonica* 3:35  
     *gentryi* 3:32  
     *krukovii* 3:34,35  
     *lateriflora* 3:33  
     *maguireana* 3:33,35  
     *sessiliflora* 3:34  
     *spruceana* 3:33,35  
     *variabilis* 3:35  
*Dupatya* 2:377; 3:501; 4:134,146,204,299,  
     314  
     *alsinoides* 4:134  
     *caulescens* 2:377; 4:299  
     *elegans* 2:377  
     *flavidula* 4:314  
     *karstenii* 4:146  
     *sesleroides* 4:204  
*Dupotya* 2:377; 4:314  
     *flavidula* 2:377; 4:314  
*Duranta* 2:16-18,67,68,70-74,78-80,82,  
     84-88,102,103,125,332,334,336,  
     337,345,346,364,385,409,464,  
     479,480,483; 3:60,73,79,133,  
     137,140,286,287,294,382,451,  
     454,463,464,466; 4:69,187,266,  
     192,267,452; 5:24,26,28,31,95,  
     104,132,317  
     *argentea* 2:84,102  
     *benthami* 2:336,337  
     *coriacea* 2:102; 3:286  
     *costaricensis* 2:102  
     *dombeyana* 3:286  
     *fischeri* 5:132  
     *fletcherianae* 2:332  
     *macrodonta* 2:16  
     *mandoni* 4:266; 5:24,95  
     *mutisii* 2:78,79,102; 3:133,286; 4:69  
     *parvifolia* 2:464,480  
     *plumieri* 2:17; 5:317  
     *recurvistachys* 3:454  
     *repens* 2:17,67,68,70-74,80,82,86-  
     88, 102,125,336,345,346,479,  
     483; 3:79,137,140,286,294,382,  
     451,463,464,466; 4:192,452;  
     5:26,28,31,104  
     var. *alba* 2:72,80,103,125,346;  
     3:79,466; 4:192; 5:26  
     var. *canescens* 2:73,103  
     var. *grandiflora* 2:17  
     var. *microphylla* 2:346  
     *serratifolia* 2:85,103  
     *skottsbergiana* 2:103  
     *sprucei* 2:18,334,409,479; 4:266,267  
     var. *breviracemosa* 2:409  
     var. *colombensis* 2:18, 4:266,267  
     var. *columbiensis* 2:479  
     *stenostachya* 3:466  
     *steyermarkii* 2:334  
     *triacantha* 2:70,103  
     *vestita* 2:364,385; 3:287; 4:187  
     var. *glabrescens* 2:364; 4:187  
     *wrightii* 3:60,73  
*Ebenaceae* 2:40  
*Ecclinusa* 3:159  
     *grisebachii* 3:159  
*Egiphila* 4:435

- lanta* 4:435  
*Ehretia* 2:259; 4:414; 5:171  
*serrata* 2:259  
*ternifolia* 4:414  
*thyrsiflora* 2:259; 5:171  
*Ehretiaceae* 5:151,171  
*Elaeagnus* 2:259  
*angustifolia* 2:259  
*spinosa* 2:259  
*multiflora* 2:259  
*parvifolia* 2:259  
*pungens* 2:259  
*reflexa* 2:259  
*reflexa* 2:259  
*simonii* 2:259  
*umbellata* 2:259  
*parvifolia* 2:259  
*Elaeis* 3:148  
*guineensis* 3:148  
*Elaeocarpaceae* 4:251  
*Elaeodendron* 4:385  
*viburnifolium* 4:385  
*Elais* 3:122,127  
*melanococca* 3:122,127  
*Elaphoglossum* 4:226  
*Elatine* 5:184,185,231,232  
*ambigua* 5:232  
*chilensis* 5:232  
*fassettiana* 5:232  
*glaziovii* 5:232  
*gratioloides* 5:232  
*lindbergii* 5:232  
*microphylla* 5:232  
*nivalis* 5:232  
*oryztorum* 5:232  
*peruviana* 5:232  
*triandra* 5:231,232  
*var. andina* 5:232  
*f. callitrichoides* 5:232  
*var. haitiensis* 5:231,232  
*var. micropoda* 5:232  
*var. obovata* 5:232  
*var. orientalis* 5:232  
*var. robusta* 5:232  
*f. stenophylla* 5:232  
*f. submersa* 5:232  
*verticillata* 5:184  
*Eleocharis* 4:22  
*capitata* 4:22  
*flavescens* 4:22  
*var. olivacea* 4:22  
*olivacea* 4:22  
*tenuis* 4:22  
*var. borealis* 4:22  
*Elsholtzia* 2:259  
*fruticans* 2:259  
*polystachya* 2:259  
*Emelia* 5:340  
*guineensis* 5:340  
*Enkianthus* 2:259  
*quinqueflorus* 2:259  
*Ephedra* 2:42,259  
*altissima* 2:259  
*campylopoda* 2:259  
*fragilis* 2:259  
*campylopoda* 2:259  
*Ephialis* 5:145  
*Ephielis* 5:145  
*Ephielis* 5:145  
*Epidendrum* 3:150,151,155,248,253-255,258  
*carthaginense* 3:253  
*filiforme* 3:248  
*scriptum* 3:258  
*undulatum* 3:253,254  
*variegatum* 3:255  
*Epiphyti* 2:417  
*Eranthemum* 5:291  
*atropurpureum* 5:291  
*Eriacaulon* 2:377; 4:141  
*elongatum* 2:377; 4:141  
*gnaphalodes* 2:377  
*Ericaceae* 4:257  
*Eriocaulaceae* 2:6,123,152,349,372,377,381,490-495; 3:79,141,178,283,304,321,374,382,448,468,484,

- 491; 4:65,119,134,184,266,200,  
295,311,337,338,450; 5:22,94
- Eriocaulon* 2:124,132-134,142,153,218-  
222,349-352,364,365,373-381,  
492-495; 3:35,80,142-144,162-  
166,180-186,189,190,283-287,  
289,291,292,294-296,305-310,  
321-338,340-344,374,375,379-  
383,385-389,397-400,410-417,  
449-451,453-463,468-471,484,  
485,494,495,499,501; 4:66,68-  
71,86,120-122,124,127,128,135,  
141,142,145-149,177,187,189,  
266,191,198,204,207,208,267,  
268,290,297,300,303,311,313,  
314,317,323-325,327,336,338-  
341; 5:24,83,84,94,95,99-101,  
338
- 5-angulare 3:189,397
- 7-angulare 2:379; 3:386
- achiton 2:221; 3:180,294,326; 4:191,  
339
- aciphyllum 4:311
- adamesii 3:143,181
- aequinociale 3:181
- africanum 3:143,181; 4:339
- afzelianum 3:166,181,291,321
- alatum 2:377; 3:181; 4:124,191,339
- alleizettei 4:177,339
- alpestre 2:377,493; 3:144,181,343;  
4:339
- var. *perpusillum* 2:377; 3:144
- β *robustius* 3:343
- var. *robustius* 2:377
- amphibium 3:143,181
- amplexicaule 4:336
- anceps 3:471
- angustifolium 4:70,340
- angustisepalum 5:338
- annamense 2:377
- annuum 3:143,181
- anthemiflorum 4:208
- apiculatum 3:410,459; 4:340
- aquatile 3:321
- arechavaletae 2:375,377; 3:182,321;  
4:340
- arenicola 3:182; 4:340
- argenteum 2:377; 3:189,341
- argentinum 2:381; 3:182
- articulatum 2:377; 3:190,338,386  
var. *submersum* 2:377,386
- atabapense 2:132; 3:182,285;  
4:187,340
- atratum 2:377,379; 4:340  
var. *major* 2:379; 4:340  
var. *minor* 4:340
- atroides 3:144  
f. *nanum* 3:144
- atrum 2:376,377; 3:143,144,182  
var. *intermedium* 3:144  
var. *platypetalum* 3:144
- australe 2:376,494; 3:182,397; 4:340
- barbacaprae 2:377; 4:341
- bassacense 3:306,308,321
- beauverdi 2:373,377; 3:183,321;  
4:341
- beccarii 3:463; 4:268
- benthami 2:351; 3:183,190,324;  
4:341
- benthamii 3:183
- bifistulosum 2:375; 3:143,183,321;  
4:341
- bilabatum 3:183
- boni 2:377
- brachypeplon 2:376; 3:184
- brevifolium 3:322; 4:341
- brevipedunculatum 2:377; 3:296,322;  
4:86,124,127  
var. *angustifolium* 4:124,127
- breviscapum 3:184
- brizoides 2:377
- bromelloideum 2:377
- brownianum 2:377,379; 3:184,331,  
336,379,411,461,485  
var. *latifolium* 3:411,461  
var. *nilagirense* 2:377; 3:336

- buchanani* 3:400  
*buchananii* 3:143,184  
*buergerianum* 2:375,376; 3:143,144, 184  
*burchellii* 3:184  
*cabralense* 2:378  
*caesium* 3:185; 4:147  
*caespitosum* 4:311  
*capitulatum* 2:132,134,351,378  
*caricifolium* 2:378  
*caulescens* 2:378; 4:142  
*cauliferum* 2:378; 3:144  
*centauroides* 4:311  
*ceylanicum* 2:379; 3:185; 4:340  
*chinorossicum* 2:375,378  
*christopherei* 2:378  
*chrysanthum* 4:311  
*cinereum* 2:373,376,379,493; 3:144, 185,294,295,306,322,336,460, 461,468,469; 5:101  
*cipoense* 2:373,378  
*circinnatum* 4:303,311  
*collettii* 3:186  
*collinum* 3:186,322  
*compressum* 2:153,350,373,377,378, 491,495; 3:80,142,186,189,190, 329,330,341,386,388,389,400, 449,450,471  
     *var. harperi* 3:189  
*comptonii* 2:378  
*congenese* 2:318,378; 3:344  
*congestum* 4:135  
*conicum* 2:378; 3:189,322  
*coniferum* 3:322  
*coreanum* 2:378; 5:100  
*crassiscapum* 2:374,375; 3:189,322; 4:120  
*cristatum* 2:376,378; 3:189,337; 5:99  
*cuatrecasasi* 2:378  
*cubralense* 2:378  
*cuspidatum* 3:189,322  
*dalzellii* 2:375,376; 3:189,379  
*decangulare* 2:124,153,222,350,378, 379,491,494; 3:80,142,186,190, 322,329,374,383,386,449,468; 4:66,266; 5:94  
     *var. latifolium* 3:322  
*decemangulare* 2:378  
*decemflorum* 3:143,144,322,340; 5:100  
     *f. coreanum* 5:100  
*decipiens* 3:143,323  
*deslandesii* 3:142,323  
*dianae* 2:375,376; 3:323  
     *var. longibracteatum* 3:323  
     *var. richardsonianum* 3:323  
*dictyophyllum* 2:374; 3:323  
*dimorphopetalum* 2:351,378; 3:323  
*dregei* 3:323  
*echinospermum* 3:324  
*echinulatum* 3:306,324; 4:86,192  
*edwardii* 3:324,379  
*edwardsii* 3:294,324  
*ehrenbergianum* 2:133,351; 3:284,324, 334  
*ekmannii* 3:324  
*elegantulum* 3:458  
*eleocharoides* 2:494; 3:494  
*epapillosum* 3:325  
*evoideum* 2:378; 3:337  
*falcatum* 2:378  
*fasciculatum* 4:135,207  
*filiforme* 4:317,325  
*fischerianum* 4:313  
*flavidulum* 3:330; 4:314  
*floridanum* 2:494; 3:190  
*fluitans* 3:379; 4:341  
*flumineum* 3:411,459  
*formosanum* 2:493; 3:185,325  
*fuliginosum* 3:325,328,468; 4:208, 323  
*gibbosum* 2:374,378; 3:325  
     *var. brevifolium* 2:378; 3:325  
     *var. longifolium* 2:378; 3:325  
*giganteum* 2:374; 3:183



- gilgianum* 3:457,459  
*glabriflorum* 2:376  
*glaziovii* 2:492  
*gnaphalodes* 3:190,338,386,495; 4:314  
*gnaphaloides* 2:378; 3:186,471  
*gracile* 3:306,326,379,380,460,461,  
 469,485; 4:124,128,192,317  
     var. *kurzii* 3:380  
     var. *puberulentum* 4:124,128  
*graphiticum* 2:378  
*graphitinum* 2:376,378; 3:326  
*gregatum* 3:326  
*guadalajarensense* 3:326  
*guianense* 2:351,352,373; 3:326  
*guyanense* 4:69; 5:95  
*guyanensis* 4:69; 5:24  
*hamiltonianum* 3:379  
     var. *minimum* 3:379  
     var. *minor* 3:379  
*hananoegoense* 3:144  
*hanningtonii* 3:414,456,458  
*heleocharioides* 3:144  
*helichrysoides* 3:183  
     var. *giganteum* 3:183  
*henryanum* 3:306,326; 4:122  
*x hessii* 5:338  
*heteranthum* 3:185  
*heterochiton* 3:412,459  
     var. *acuminatum* 3:412,459  
*heterodoxum* 2:350,378; 3:326  
*heteropeplon* 2:374,378  
*hexangulare* 2:378; 3:185  
*hildebrandtii* 3:327  
*hoboldii* 3:327  
*hondoense* 2:493,494; 3:143,144,  
 327; 5:100  
     var. *pilosum* 2:493,494  
     var. *stellatum* 2:493,494  
*hookerianum* 3:485; 4:122  
*humboldtii* 2:374; 3:182,327; 4:341  
*humile* 3:162,294,327  
*iaponicum* 2:494  
*indicum* 3:163,294,328; 5:99  
*insulare* 3:328  
*intermedium* 2:379; 3:306,328  
*inundatum* 3:413,455  
*inyangense* 3:143,328  
*jaegeri* 5:338,339  
*jaliscanum* 3:183,344  
*japonicum* 2:494; 3:144  
*katoi* 5:100  
*kiusianum* 3:461; 5:100  
*körnackianum* 2:153,351; 3:328  
*kunthii* 2:494; 3:328; 4:70,198  
     var. *japonicum* 2:494  
*kusisoense* 3:144  
*lacteum* 3:143,181,328,332  
*lacustre* 3:328,332  
*lamarckii* 4:142,146  
*lanceolatum* 3:164,294,329  
     var. *pilosum* 3:164  
*laosense* 3:306,309,329  
*lasiolepis* 3:180,501  
*latifolium* 3:182,329; 4:204  
*leptodictyon* 2:378  
*leptophyllum* 2:365,374,375,377;  
 3:329,330,454  
*leucogenes* 4:124  
*ligulatum* 2:378  
*ligulatus* 2:378; 4:149  
*lingulatus* 4:149  
*lineare* 2:350,491; 3:80,186,189,190,  
 495  
*linearifolium* 3:330  
*lingulatus* 2:378  
*longicuspis* 3:340  
     var. *polycephala* 3:340  
*longicuspis* 3:340  
     var. *polycephala* 3:340  
*longifolium* 2:379,494; 3:296,307,  
 330  
     var. *wallichianum* 2:494; 3:330  
*longipedunculatum* 2:374; 3:330  
*longirostrum* 2:494  
*lundellianus* 4:324  
*luzulaefolium* 2:375; 3:184,294,331,

- 336; 4:192  
*madagascariense* 3:414,459  
*magnificum* 3:287,331; 4:70,267  
*magnum* 2:374,375,377; 3:182,331  
*majusculum* 3:331  
*margaretæ* 3:331  
*mariae* 3:331  
*matopense* 3:143,331  
*matsumuræ* 3:144  
*maximiliani* 4:145  
*meiklei* 3:164,291,332  
*megapotamicum* 3:332  
*melaleucum* 3:189,329  
*melanocephalum* 2:351,374; 3:142,  
 180,183,325,328,332,501; 4:148,  
 341  
   *var. longipes* 3:328,332  
*melanolepis* 3:332  
*merrillii* 3:181,306,332,469  
*mesanthemoides* 2:375; 3:333,344  
*mexicanum* 3:333  
*microcephalum* 2:134,351,491; 3:286,  
 324,333,451; 4:69,120,146  
*minutulum* 2:142; 4:324  
*minutum* 3:334  
*miquelianum* 2:494; 3:144,327,334,  
 398  
   *var. atrosepalum* 3:144  
*miserrimum* 3:334  
*miserum* 3:335; 4:341  
*missionum* 2:375,378; 3:334  
*mitophyllum* 3:294,334; 4:341  
*miyagianum* 3:143  
*modestum* 2:374,375; 3:80,287,289,  
 305,334,335; 4:70,120  
   *var. rigidifolium* 3:335  
   *f. viviparum* 3:335; 4:120  
*mokalense* 3:414,459  
*moldenkei* 3:289,305,334  
*monococcus* 3:144  
*monodii* 3:165,291,335  
*mutatum* 3:143,335,459; 5:338  
*nakasimanum* 3:144  
*nanellum* 3:144  
   *var. albescens* 3:144  
   *var. filamentosum* 3:144  
*neglectum* 4:187  
*nepalense* 2:493; 3:306,336  
*nigericum* 4:187  
*nilagirensense* 2:377; 3:336  
*nipponicum* 2:375,376,494; 3:143,  
 144,336,340; 5:100  
   *var. glaberrimum* 3:144  
*niveum* 4:327  
*nosoriense* 3:144  
*nudicuspe* 3:144  
*obtusum* 4:70  
*odoratum* 3:306,336  
*oliveri* 3:336  
*oryzotorum* 2:493; 3:307,331,336;  
 4:122  
*ovoideum* 2:378; 3:336  
*pachypetalum* 3:306,337  
*pallescens* 3:144  
*palludicola* 2:378  
*paludicola* 2:374,378  
*panamense* 3:337  
*paradoxum* 2:133,134,351,378  
*paraguayense* 3:337; 4:70  
*paranense* 3:337  
*parkeri* 2:350,491; 3:80,337,338,  
 387,389; 4:66,314  
*parvicapitulatum* 3:415,459  
*parvum* 3:143,144  
*pentangulare* 3:189  
*perplexum* 2:493,494; 3:340  
*petrospermum* 2:493,494; 3:341  
*piliphorum* 2:493,494; 3:295  
*pinarense* 3:340  
*plumale* 3:340  
*poilanei* 3:307,310,340  
*polycephalum* 3:294,340  
*porosum* 2:376; 3:341  
*pringlei* 2:351; 3:341  
*pseudocompressum* 3:341  
*pterossepalum* 3:287,341

- pterospermum* 2:493,494; 3:341  
*pulchellum* 4:189  
*pumilum* 2:134,494; 3:398,494  
*pusillum* 4:324  
*pygmaeum* 4:135  
*quadrangulare* 3:397  
*quadriangulare* 2:378; 3:397  
*quinquangulare* 2:377,378; 3:185,  
 189,294,306,336,341,380,460,  
 469; 5:99  
     *var. maritimum* 3:380  
     *var. walkeri* 3:380  
*ravenellii* 2:350,494,491; 3:80,190,  
 330,342,494  
*ravenelli* 2:494; 3:342  
*ravenellii* 2:494; 3:342,495  
*ravinellii* 3:342  
*regnellii* 3:35,80,342  
*robinsonii* 2:220,376,379; 3:342  
*ritchieanum* 3:294,342  
*robustum* 2:379; 3:343  
*robustius* 2:375-377,379,493; 3:143,144,  
 343  
     *var. perpusillum* 3:144  
*robustobrownianum* 2:379; 3:294,295,  
 343  
*robustum* 2:379; 3:343,380  
     *var. caulescens* 2:379  
*rockii* 2:219,376,379; 3:343  
*santapaui* 3:166,295,343  
*scariosum* 2:493,494; 3:343  
*schiedeanum* 3:183,344,385  
*schimperi* 2:364,375,378,379; 3:333,344  
     *var. gigas* 2:364,375,379; 3:344  
*schweickerdti* 3:416,458  
*scirpoides* 3:328  
*scleriocephalum* 3:385  
*sclerocephalum* 3:385  
*seemannii* 3:80,385  
*sekimoroi* 3:144  
     *f. glabrum* 3:144  
*sellovianum* 2:494  
*sellowianum* 2:375,494; 3:385,417,453;
 4:120,121,198  
     *var. longifolium* 3:417,453; 4:120,  
 121  
*senile* 3:144  
*septangulare* 2:349,350,373,377,379,  
 491; 3:80,142,185,186,283,330,  
 337,338,374,375,385-389,400,  
 449,495; 4:313,314  
*septentrionalis* 2:379  
*serotinum* 2:379; 3:190,468  
*setaceum* 2:379; 3:190,397  
*sezangulare* 2:378,379; 3:181,185,  
 306,307,330,337,397,460,462,  
 485; 4:339; 5:100  
     *var. longifolium* 3:330  
*siamense* 5:83,101  
*sieboldianum* 2:379; 3:181,185,322,  
 336,469  
*sierraleonense* 2:134; 3:398; 4:71  
*sigmoideum* 3:398,468; 4:68  
*sikokianum* 2:376,493; 3:143,144,336,  
 398,469  
*silveirae* 2:374  
*sinicum* 3:397  
*smithii* 3:343  
*sollyanum* 3:295,398,460  
*sonderianum* 3:323,399  
*soucherei* 4:192,290  
*spectabile* 2:376; 4:341  
*sphagnicolum* 3:143  
*splendens* 4:300,311  
*spongiosifolium* 2:494  
*spongiosum* 2:494  
*spruceanum* 3:399  
     *f. amphibium* 3:399  
     *f. fluitans* 3:399  
*steinbachii* 2:364,365,374,379,380,  
 399  
*stellare* 2:494; 4:141  
*stellulatum* 3:399  
*steyermarii* 2:351,379,491,492;  
 3:400  
*stramineum* 4:70,71

- striatum* 3:460  
*strictum* 3:400; 4:268  
*subcaulescens* 2:379  
*subcaulescens* 2:377,379  
*subglaucum* 2:377,379  
*subulatum* 3:400,459  
*suishaense* 3:143  
*tatei* 2:377  
*tenuifolium* 2:351,492; 3:182,400;  
     4:187,340  
*tenuissimum* 3:143  
*tezense* 2:153,351,373; 3:186,190,  
     400,468  
*thwaitesii* 3:381,469; 4:339  
*togoense* 2:134; 3:469  
*tortuosum* 2:376  
*trianianum* 3:499  
*trilobatum* 3:417,459,469  
     var. *glabrescens* 3:417,459  
*trisectum* 3:144  
*truncatum* 2:376,493,494; 3:295,  
     307,325,336,397,460,469; 4:268,  
     339; 5:99  
*ubonense* 2:376  
*ussuriense* 3:469  
*vaginatum* 3:142,470  
*vanheurckii* 2:376; 3:470; 5:84,99  
     var. *minimum* 5:84,99  
*vanheureckii* 3:470  
*villosum* 3:471; 4:135  
*viviparum* 4:297  
*volkensisii* 2:375,379; 3:292,333,344,  
     470  
     var. *mildbraedii* 2:379; 3:333,344  
*wallichianum* 3:182,306,307,330,397  
     var. *tenellum* 3:306,397  
*welwitschii* 4:268  
*wightianum* 2:379; 3:380,397,470  
     var. *helferi* 3:380  
*woodii* 3:470  
     var. *minor* 3:470  
*woodsonianum* 3:470  
*zeranthemoides* 2:134; 3:469  
*zeranthemum* 3:185,295,470  
*yunnanense* 2:221,376,379; 3:470  
*zeylanicum* 2:379  
     var. *subcaulescens* 2:379  
*zyotanii* 2:493,495  
*Erodium* 4:8  
*Erythrina* 4:245,246  
     *rubrinervia* 4:246  
*Erythrobalanus* 4:17  
     *palustris* 4:17  
*Erythroides* 3:152  
*Erythronium* 4:291  
     *americanum* 4:291  
     f. *oswaldi* 4:291  
*Erythroxylaceae* 2:40  
*Escholtzia* 4:498  
     *glabra* 4:498  
*Eucalyptus* 2:37; 3:98,99  
     *camaldulensis* 3:99  
     *corymbosa* 2:37  
     *dives* 2:37  
     *rostrata* 3:98,99  
*Eugenia* 2:4; 4:254; 5:281,469,478  
     *brasiliensis* 5:478  
     *cauliflora* 5:469  
     *escuintlensis* 2:4  
     *jambos* 5:281  
     *sericiflora* 4:254  
*Eulophia* 3:151  
*Euonymus* 2:259,260; 4:168,171  
     *alata* 2:259  
     *atropurpureus* 4:168,171  
     *europaeus* 2:259  
     *fimbriata* 2:259  
     *fortunei* 2:259  
     *radicans* 2:259  
     *reticulata* 2:259  
     *japonica* 2:259  
     var. *argenteo* 2:259  
     var. *aureo* 2:259  
*linifolia* 2:260  
*microptera* 2:259  
*nana* 2:260

- radicans* 2:259  
   *var. picta* 2:259  
*Eupaepalanthus* 2:495; 4:135,144,150,  
   201,203,206,207  
*freyreissii* 2:495; 4:144  
*minutulus* 2:495; 4:150  
*oerstedianus* 2:495; 4:151  
*plantagineus* 2:495; 4:201  
*schneckii* 2:495; 4:203  
*schraderi* 2:495; 4:135  
*tortilis* 2:495; 4:206  
*warmingianus* 2:495; 4:207  
*Eupatorium* 2:406,407; 4:105,262  
*atriplicifolium* 2:407  
*corymbosum* 2:407  
 sect. *Cylindrocephala* 2:407  
*daytonii* 4:262  
 ser. *Imbricata* 2:407  
*maestum* 4:262  
*martiusii* 4:105  
*odoratum* 2:407  
*oteroi* 2:406,407  
*Euphorbia* 2:202,474  
*ipecacuanha* 2:474  
   *var. portulacoides* 2:474  
*maculata* 2:202  
 Euphorbiaceae 4:249; 5:151,153,159  
*Eurya* 4:251  
   *seemanniana* 4:251  
*Euscaphis* 2:260  
   *japonica* 2:260  
*Euterpe* 3:129,148  
   *globosa* 3:148  
*Evodia* 5:438  
   *aromatica* 5:438  
 Fabaceae 4:242; 5:153  
 Fagaceae 3:81; 4:16,232  
 Fagales 4:13  
*Fagus* 2:260; 4:164  
   *ferruginea* 2:260  
   *grandifolia* 2:260; 4:164  
   *sylvatica* 2:260  
   *asplenifolia* 2:260  
   *cristata* 2:260  
   *tricolor* 2:260  
*Faradaya* 2:80,87,88,103,345; 3:60,78;  
   4:53,54,81,82,85-88,198  
*albertisii* 4:198  
*amicorum* 4:54,87,88  
   *var. salomonensis* 4:54,87  
*chrysoclada* 2:345  
*dimorpha* 4:53,85,86,198  
   *var. cauliflora* 4:53,86  
*matthewsii* 4:81  
*neobudica* 4:53,87,88,198  
   *var. degeneri* 4:53,88  
   *var. puberulenta* 4:53,88  
*ovalifolia* 2:80,87,88,103; 4:53,88  
   *var. glabra* 4:53,88  
*papuana* 4:81,86-88,199  
*peekelii* 4:87  
*salomonensis* 4:54,87  
*savaiiensis* 4:88  
*splendida* 2:345; 4:82,86,87  
*ternifolia* 4:86  
*vitiensis* 2:88,103; 3:60,78; 4:53,88  
   *var. puberulenta* 3:60,78; 4:53,  
   88  
*Feramea* 2:388  
*Festuca* 4:21,228  
   *altaica* 4:21  
   *var. major* 4:21  
   *ovina* 4:21  
   *var. saximontana* 4:21  
   *saximontana* 4:21  
   *scabrella* 4:21  
   *var. major* 4:21  
   *tolucensis* 4:228  
 Festuceae 4:228  
*Ficus* 3:29,32; 5:289  
   *carolinensis* 5:289  
   *katherinae* 3:32  
   *neobudarum* 5:289  
   *tinctoria* 5:289  
   *var. neobudarum* 5:289  
   *oblanceolata* 3:32

- proliza* 5:289  
   var. *carolinensis* 5:289  
   var. *saffordii* 5:289  
*saffordii* 5:289  
 Filicales 4:226  
*Fimbristylis* 3:397  
 Flacourtiaceae 2:40,432; 4:13,252,253  
 Flagellata 4:222  
*Flueckigera* 4:41  
*Forestiera* 4:167  
   *acuminata* 4:167  
*Forsythia* 2:260  
   *suspensa* 2:260  
*Fovearia* 4:496  
   *prismatica* 4:496  
*Franciscea* 4:344-346  
   *confortiflora* 4:345  
   *divaricata* 4:345  
   *latifolia* 4:344  
   *lindeniana* 4:345  
   *macrantha* 4:346  
   *pohliana* 4:346  
   *ramosissima* 4:345  
*Frazinus* 2:260; 4:161,164,165,171  
   *americana* 2:260; 4:161,164  
   *chinensis* 2:260  
   *excelsior* 2:260  
     *aurea* 2:260  
     *crispa* 2:260  
     *diversifolia* 2:260  
     *nana* 2:260  
     *pendula* 2:260  
   *manshurica* 2:260  
   *monophylla* 2:260  
   *nana* 2:260  
   *nigra* 4:165  
   *pennsylvanica* 2:260; 4:171  
     *lanceolata* 2:260; 4:171  
     *pennsylvanica* 4:171  
   *quadrangulata* 2:260; 4:165  
   *rotundifolia* 2:260  
   *viridis* 2:260  
*Fremontia* 4:308  
   *californica* 4:308  
*Freziera* 4:251  
   *candicans* 4:251  
*Fuchsia* 4:255  
   *arborescens* 4:255  
   *splendens* 4:255  
 Fungi 2:417; 4:222  
*Gabertia* 3:258  
   *scripta* 3:258  
*Galanthus* 2:42  
*Galeandra* 3:151  
*Galium* 2:210; 4:24  
   *obtusum* 4:24  
   var. *ramosum* 4:24  
   *torreyi* 2:210  
*Galpinsia* 2:134  
   *lavandulaefolia* 2:134  
   *glandulosa* 2:134  
*Gardouquia* 4:345  
   *obovata* 4:345  
*Garrettia* 4:79,193-195; 5:258  
   *cymarioides* 4:79,193-195  
   *siamensis* 4:79,193-195; 5:258  
 Gastromycetes 2:417,418  
*Gaultheria* 2:260; 5:4  
   *humifusa* 2:260  
*Gaussia* 3:148  
   *princeps* 3:148  
*Genista* 2:258,260  
   *angelica* 2:260  
   *horrida* 2:260  
   *humifusa* 2:258  
   *januensis* 2:260  
   *ovata* 2:260  
   *pilosa* 2:260  
   *procumbens* 2:258  
   *sericea* 2:260  
   *tinctoria* 2:260  
 Genisteae 4:243  
*Gentiana* 3:338  
   *victorinii* 3:338  
 Gentianaceae 4:258  
*Geonoma* 4:230

- Geranium* 4:245,263  
     *bolivarianum* 4:245  
     *cucullatum* 4:245  
*Gerardia* 4:24,345  
     *brasiliensis* 4:345  
     *neoscotica* 4:24  
     *purpurea* 4:24  
         var. *neoscotica* 4:24  
         var. *ramulosa* 4:24  
     *racemulosa* 4:24  
 Gesneriaceae 4:260; 5:469  
*Geunsia* 2:71,73,77-79,81,83,84,103;  
     3:138,140,381; 5:8,10,28-31  
     *acuminatissima* 5:30  
     *apoënsis* 5:8,28,29,30  
     *cinnamomea* 5:30  
     *cumingiana* 2:71,73,78,79,83,84,  
         103; 5:8,28,29,30  
         var. *dentata* 5:8,28,29  
     *farinosa* 3:140,381; 5:28,29,30  
     *flavida* 2:77,78,81,103  
     *furfuracea* 5:10,29,31  
     *grandiflora* 5:29,30  
     *hezandra* 5:8,28-31  
         f. *serrulata* 5:8,30,31  
     *homoeophylla* 5:29,30  
     *hookeri* 5:28  
     *paloënsis* 5:8,10,28,30  
         f. *celebica* 5:8,30  
         var. *serrata* 5:10,30  
     *pentandra* 2:77,103; 3:138; 5:10,28,  
         30,31  
         var. *albidella* 5:10,31  
     *quaternifolia* 5:29,30  
     *ramosi* 5:10,28  
     *serrulata* 5:29  
*Ghinia* 2:103,173,243,384; 3:285; 4:148,  
     186,187; 5:77  
     *boxiana* 2:103  
     *curassavica* 2:103  
         var. *yucatanensis* 2:103  
     *spicata* 2:384; 3:285; 4:148,187  
     *subbiflora* 4:186  
         *verbenacea* 5:77  
*Gilibertia* 4:255  
     *sessiliflora* 4:255  
*Gisania* 4:440,448  
     *crucianella* 4:448  
*Gizania* 4:440  
*Glandularia* 2:146,148-150,238; 5:132,133  
     *hookeriana* 2:148  
     *dissecta* 5:133  
     *laciniata* 2:146; 5:133  
     *maritima* 2:238  
     *megapotamica* 2:150; 5:133  
     *parodii* 2:149  
     *perakii* 2:149  
     *peruviana* 2:150; 5:132  
     *phlogiphora* 5:132,133  
     *santiaguensis* 2:146,150; 5:133  
*Gleditsia* 4:164,171  
     *triacanthos* 4:164,171  
*Glossocarya* 3:465; 4:127; 5:301  
     *hemiderma* 3:465; 4:127  
*Glycine* 2:277  
     *floribunda* 2:277  
*Glycosmis* 2:463  
     *citrifolia* 2:463  
     *parviflora* 2:463  
     *pentaphylla* 2:463  
*Glyphaea* 2:484  
     *brevis* 2:484  
     *boivini* 2:484  
     *chalybaea* 2:484  
     *grewioides* 2:484  
     *lateriflora* 2:484  
     *monteiroi* 2:484  
     *tomentosa* 2:484  
*Gmelina* 2:67-69,71,74-76,78,80,82-86,88,  
     104,104,340,342,344-346,483;  
     3:78,79,417,418,460-462,464,  
     466; 4:54,76,83,85-87,178,191-  
     197,199,267; 5:104,151,152,  
     226,259,450  
     *arborea* 2:74,104,340,342,483; 3:79,  
     460,461,466; 4:199; 5:104



- var. *canescens* 3:460,461; 4:199  
var. *glaucescens* 2:342; 3:460,466;  
5:104  
var. *villosa* 2:342  
*asiatica* 2:68,76,78,82,84,88,104,344;  
3:79,460,464; 4:76,191,199  
var. *villosa* 2:68,76,78,82,84,88,  
104; 3:460,464  
*dalrympleana* 4:87,178,197  
var. *schlechteri* 4:87,178,197  
*dalrympliana* 5:152,450  
*elliptica* 2:67-69,71,75,76,80,82,83,  
85,86,88,104,342,344,346; 3:466;  
4:83,178,192-196,199,267  
f. *lobata* 4:178,192-196,199  
*glandulosa* 4:194,196  
*ledermanni* 2:345  
*leichhardtii* 2:68,82,88,104; 5:151  
*lepidota* 4:85,196,197  
*lobata* 4:178  
*macrophylla* 2:75,104; 4:196,197  
*misoolensis* 4:54,87  
*moluccana* 2:104; 3:464; 4:194,196,  
197; 5:152,259  
*palawensis* 3:417,418,462,464; 4:54,  
86  
var. *celebica* 3:417,464  
var. *dinagatensis* 3:418,462  
var. *novoguineensis* 4:54,86  
*papuana* 4:178,197  
*philippensis* 2:76,104; 3:466; 4:195  
*racemosa* 2:84,104  
*salomonensis* 4:178,197  
f. *glabrescens* 4:178,197  
*schlechteri* 4:178,197  
*sessilis* 4:178,197  
var. *papuana* 4:178,197  
var. *ramiflora* 4:178,197  
*siamica* 5:226  
*tonkinensis* 4:192  
*uniflora* 4:195  
var. *villosa* 4:195  
*vitiensis* 3:78; 5:152  
*Gnaphalium* 4:262  
  *spicatum* 4:262  
*Godmania* 5:150,152,153,362,462  
  *aesculifolia* 5:150,152,153,362,462  
*Goethalsia* 4:250,253,264  
  *isthmica* 4:253  
  *meiantha* 4:250,253  
*Gonzalagunia* 3:66,86  
*Graffenrieda* 3:352; 5:131  
  *grandifolia* 3:352  
  *sessilifolia* 5:131  
Gramineae 3:194; 4:228; 5:81  
*Grammatophyllum* 3:257-259  
  *boweri* 3:258  
  *fenzelianum* 3:258  
  sect. *Gabertia* 3:258,259  
  *grandiflorum* 3:257  
  *guilhelmiseundi* 3:258  
  *leopardinum* 3:258  
  *measuresianum* 3:257  
  *multiflorum* 3:258  
    var. *tigrinum* 3:258  
  *scriptum* 3:258  
    var. *boweri* 3:258  
  *seegorianum* 3:258  
  *speciosum* 3:257  
*Gratiola* 2:503,504  
  *aurea* 2:504  
  *lutea* 2:504  
  *neglecta* 2:503,504  
  *pilosa* 2:503,504  
  *ramosa* 2:503,504  
  *sphaerocarpa* 2:503,504  
  *virginiana* 2:503,504  
  *viscida* 2:504  
  *viscosa* 2:503  
  *viscidula* 2:503,504  
*Greigia* 5:397  
  *columbiana* 5:397  
    var. *columbiana* 5:397  
    var. *subinermis* 5:397  
*Grewia* 2:484  
  *lateriflora* 2:484

- Grimaldia* 3:157  
*Guadua* 5:82  
*Guarea* 4:249  
     *excelsa* 4:249  
*Gumira* 5:14  
     *dallachyana* 5:14  
*Gunnera* 4:256  
     *insignis* 4:256  
*Guttiferae* 2:40; 4:252  
*Guzmania* 4:214,355,357,359-367,378;  
     5:178,282,397  
     *acuminata* 4:359,360,361  
     *angustifolia* 5:178  
         var. *angustifolia* 5:178  
         var. *nivea* 5:178  
     *brachycephala* 4:360  
     *confinis* 4:362,363  
     *conifera* 4:364  
     *cryptantha* 4:214  
         var. *cryptantha* 4:214  
         var. *pauciflora* 4:214  
     *cylindrica* 5:282  
     *danielii* 4:360,361  
     *dissitiflora* 4:363  
     *globosa* 4:362,365,378  
     *kraenzliniana* 5:397  
         var. *kraenzliniana* 5:397  
         var. *macrantha* 5:397  
     *longipetala* 4:364  
     *lychnis* 4:363,365  
     *mucronata* 5:282  
     *nubigena* 4:355,357  
     *plumieri* 4:355  
     *sibundoyorum* 4:364,365  
     *sprucei* 4:363  
     *triangularis* 4:364,367  
     *verecunda* 4:366,367  
*Gymnocladus* 4:166  
     *dioicus* 4:166  
*Gymnosporia* 5:290  
     *palauica* 5:290  
     *thompsonii* 5:290  
*Gymnostemon* 3:158  
     *zaizou* 3:158  
*Habenaria* 3:150,151  
*Haemanthaceae* 5:342  
*Haemanthus* 5:342  
*Halerpestes* 2:134  
     *cymbalaria* 2:134  
         var. *saximontanus* 2:134  
*Halenia* 4:258  
     *rhyacophila* 4:258  
*Halesia* 2:456  
*Halimium* 2:260  
     *libanotis* 2:260  
*Hamamelis* 4:167,170  
     *virginiana* 4:167,170  
*Hamelia* 4:260  
     *nodosa* 4:260  
*Hampea* 4:472  
     *punctulata* 4:472  
     *romeroi* 4:472  
*Hansteinia* 5:4  
*Harrisella* 3:248,249  
     *armesiana* 3:249  
     *filiformis* 3:248  
     *monterverdi* 3:249  
     *porrecta* 3:249  
*Hasseltia* 4:253,254  
     *floribunda* 4:253  
     *panamensis* 4:253  
*Hasseltiopsis* 4:254  
*Hassleria* 4:453  
*Hebenstreitia* 4:449  
     *rariflora* 4:449  
*Hechtia* 5:395,400  
     *matudai* 5:395,400  
     *montana* 5:395  
*Hedera* 2:260,261; 4:15  
     *colchica* 2:260  
     *dentata* 2:260  
     *helix* 2:261; 4:15  
     *fructuflava* 2:261  
     *nepalensis* 2:261  
*Hedyotis* 4:18; 5:3,4,291  
     *cervantesii* 5:4

- foetida* 5:291  
     var. *mariannensis* 5:291  
*juniperifolia* 5:3  
*laricifolia* 5:4  
*mariannensis* 5:291  
*thymifolia* 5:4  
*Hedysarum* 2:211  
     *glutinosum* 2:211  
*Heliantheae* 4:11,262  
*Helianthemum* 2:256,260  
     *canum* 2:261  
     *libanotinum* 2:260  
     *nummularium* 2:261  
         *roseum* 2:261  
     *oelandicum* 2:261  
     *pilosum* 2:261  
     *pulverulentus* 2:256  
     *roseum* 2:261  
*Helicostylis* 3:29,31  
     *duckeii* 3:31  
     *poëppigiana* 3:31  
     *tomentosa* 3:31  
*Heliocarpus* 4:250  
     *appendiculatus* 4:250  
     *donnellsmithii* 4:250  
*Helietta* 2:223  
     *cubensis* 2:223  
     *glaucescens* 2:211  
*Heliocarpus* 2:2,3  
     *belizensis* 2:2  
     *cuspidatus* 2:2  
     *floribundus* 2:2,3  
     *gentlei* 2:3  
     *glanduliferus* 2:2  
     *stipulatus* 2:3  
     *tomentosus* 2:3  
*Heliotropium* 5:77  
     *indicum* 5:77  
*Helipterum* 2:312  
     *album* 2:312  
     *roseum* 2:312  
         var. *album* 2:312  
*Hemithrinax* 3:148  
     *compacta* 3:148  
     *ekmaniana* 3:148  
     *rivularis* 3:148  
     *savannarum* 3:148  
*Henriettea* 3:346  
     *brunnescens* 3:346  
*Henriettella* 3:346; 4:254  
     *densiflora* 3:346  
     *fascicularis* 4:254  
*Hepatica* 4:18  
*Hepaticae* 3:156,157; 4:226  
*Hepialus* 5:447  
     *virescens* 5:447  
*Hernandiaceae* 2:40  
*Heterocentron* 2:428; 3:360  
     *axillaris* 3:360  
     *floribunda* 3:360  
     *hondurensis* 3:360  
*Heterotrichum* 5:59  
     *polyandrum* 5:59  
     *rostratum* 5:59  
*Hexalectris* 3:151,246,247  
     *aphylla* 3:247  
     *spicata* 3:247  
     *squamosa* 3:247  
*Hibiscus* 2:261; 4:12  
     *syriacus* 2:261  
*Hieracium* 4:19  
*Hieronyma* 4:250  
     *alchorneoides* 4:250  
     *oblonga* 4:250  
     *poasana* 4:250  
*Hillia* 3:65,66  
     *parasitica* 3:65  
*Hippocastanaceae* 4:274  
*Hirtella* 3:66,86; 4:420  
     *rugosa* 4:420  
*Holmskioldia* 2:70,76,78,79,81,83,104,  
     341,342,344,346,386; 3:79,138,  
     375,380,460,463,466; 4:196,199,  
     268; 5:152,259  
     *microcalyx* 5:152,259  
     *mucronata* 3:138

- sanguinea* 2:70,76,78,79,81,83,104,  
 342,344,346,386; 3:79,375,380,  
 460,463,466; 4:196  
*speciosa* 2:346; 3:79  
*speirii* 4:199  
*tettensis* 2:341; 4:268  
*Holodiscus* 2:261  
*discolor* 2:261  
*ariaefolius* 2:261  
*Hopea* 2:275  
*tinctoria* 2:275  
*Homo* 4:4  
*sapiens* 4:4  
*Hosea* 2:71,104  
*lobbii* 2:71,104  
*Houstonia* 4:18; 5:4  
*serpyllacea* 5:4  
*Hudsonia* 2:261  
*ericoides* 2:261  
*Humiria* 3:115; 4:247,252,264  
*floribunda* 3:115  
*Humiriaceae* 2:40; 4:225,245,252,263,  
 265; 5:113  
*Hyacinthus* 4:55  
*orientalis* 4:55  
*f. pleniflorus* 4:55  
*Hybloea* 5:117  
*puera* 5:117  
*Hydrangea* 2:261  
*hortensis* 2:261  
*involutrata* 2:261  
*macrophylla* 2:261  
*coerulea* 2:261  
*mutabilis* 2:261  
*florecoerulea* 2:261  
*paniculata* 2:261  
*scandens* 2:261  
*serrata* 2:261  
*thunbergii* 2:261  
*Hydrophyllaceae* 4:438  
*Hymenocallis* 3:473  
*Hymenophyllaceae* 4:226  
*Hymenophyllum* 4:226  
*Hymenoptera* 5:477  
*Hymenopyramis* 3:139,466; 5:340  
*brachiata* 3:466  
*parvifolia* 5:340  
*siamensis* 3:139  
*Hyperbaena* 2:134,234  
*cuatrecasasi* 2:134  
*longiuscula* 2:224  
*var. clementis* 2:224  
*Hypericaceae* 4:252  
*Hypericon* 2:289  
*walteri* 2:289  
*Hypericum* 2:261,288,289; 4:252,256;  
 5:170  
*cernuum* 2:261  
*fraseri* 2:289  
*oblongifolium* 2:261  
*patulum* 2:261  
*uralum* 2:261  
*petiolatum* 2:288,289  
*silenoides* 4:252,256  
*strictum* 4:252  
*tubulosum* 2:288,289  
*var. tubulosum* 2:289  
*uralum* 2:261  
*virginicum* 2:289  
*var. fraseri* 2:289  
*walteri* 2:289  
*Hyphydra* 2:379; 4:336  
*amplexicaulis* 2:379; 4:336  
*Hypochaeris* 4:263  
*radicata* 4:263  
*Hypoxidaceae* 5:342  
*Hypoxis* 5:342  
*Hyptis* 4:347  
*Hystrix* 4:21  
*patula* 4:21  
*f. bigeloviana* 4:21  
*Iatus* 5:116  
*Iberis* 2:261  
*pruitii* 2:261  
*sempervirens* 2:261  
*garreziana* 2:261

- Ichnanthus* 4:230,425,426  
   *azillaris* 4:426  
   *brevivaginatus* 4:425  
   *gracilis* 4:426  
   *pallens* 4:230  
*Ilex* 2:261,262; 4:166,168  
   *aquifolium* 2:261  
     *bacciflora* 2:261  
   *decidua* 4:168  
   *ferox* 2:261  
   *heterophylla* 2:261  
   *cassine* 2:261  
     *latifolia* 2:261  
   *crenata* 2:261  
   *echinata* 2:261  
   *ferox* 2:261  
   *integra* 2:261  
   *latifolia* 2:261  
   *micrococca* 2:261  
   *opaca* 4:166  
   *perado* 2:262  
     *platyphylla* 2:262  
   *rotunda* 2:262  
   *serrata* 2:262  
*Inferae* 4:11  
*Ingeae* 4:240  
*Inga* 4:240,241  
   *barbourii* 4:240  
   *biolleyana* 4:240  
   *leptoloba* 4:240  
   *multijuga* 4:241  
   *pittieri* 4:241  
   *spectabilis* 4:241  
*Inula* 5:168  
   *viscosa* 5:168  
*Inuleae* 4:262  
*Ionopsis* 3:151  
*Ipomoea* 2:224  
   *batatas* 2:224  
     f. *trifida* 2:224  
   *carnea* 2:224  
     f. *albiflora* 2:224  
   *dumetorum* 2:224  
     f. *alba* 2:224  
*Iris* 2:211  
   *gracilis* 2:211  
   *primatica* 2:211  
*Isobertlinia* 3:112  
   *globiflora* 3:112  
*Isotria* 3:151  
*Juglans* 2:459  
*Izora* 4:384  
   *ferrea* 4:384  
*Jacaranda* 4:259; 5:317  
   *bahamensis* 5:317  
   *copaia* 4:259  
*Jamesonia* 4:226  
*Jasminum* 2:262  
   *floridum* 2:262  
   *humile* 2:262  
     *glabrum* 2:262  
   *officinale* 2:262  
     *affine* 2:262  
   *grandiflorum* 2:262  
   *wallichianum* 2:262  
*Jatropha* 4:55; 5:307,309  
   *tepiquensis* 4:55  
   *tomentosa* 5:307,309  
*Jessenia* 3:125  
*Joannesia* 5:153  
   *princeps* 5:153  
*Juglans* 2:451,457,459,460,463; 4:18,  
   164,165,169  
   *ailantifolia* 2:457,459  
     var. *cordiformis* 2:459  
   *cinerea* 4:165,169  
   *cordiformis* 2:459,460  
     var. *ailantifolia* 2:459,460  
   *microcarpa* 2:451  
   *nigra* 4:164  
   *pecan* 2:463  
   *rupestris* 2:451  
   *sieboldiana* 2:459  
     var. *cordiformis* 2:459  
*Juncaceae* 4:231  
*Junellia* 2:51,72,79,86,104,135-137,335,

- 337,338,385,409,465,466,481;  
 3:36,37,75,76,112,134,135,167,  
 286,289,290,305,310,377,454,  
 466; 4:71; 5:96,340  
*alatocarpa* 3:167,290  
*ameghinoi* 3:135  
*asparagoides* 2:86,104; 3:377  
*bisulcata* 2:337  
*bryoides* 2:104  
*caespitosa* 3:134,135  
*chubutensis* 2:465; 3:290  
*connatibracteata* 2:135; 3:134,135,  
 305  
   *f. glomerata* 2:135  
   *f. rosulata* 2:135  
*digitata* 2:338; 3:377  
*echegarayi* 2:465,466,481; 3:37,76  
   *var. cordifolia* 2:465,466,481  
   *var. puberulenta* 2:465,481  
*erinacea* 2:481; 3:76  
*glauca* 3:289,377  
   *var. cisandina* 3:377  
*hayekii* 2:385  
*illapelina* 2:51; 3:75,466  
*juniperina* 2:335,338; 3:76,286,  
 454  
   *var. grisea* 2:335; 3:286  
*lavandulaefolia* 3:305  
*lavandulifolia* 2:135  
   *var. colchaguensis* 2:135  
*ligustrina* 2:466,481  
*longidentata* 2:338; 3:134,135  
*lorentzii* 2:79,104,481  
*minima* 2:335,338; 5:340  
   *var. strigosa* 5:340  
*minutifolia* 2:136  
*odonelli* 2:466,481  
*patagonica* 2:338  
*pseudojuncea* 5:96  
*punctulata* 3:112,135  
*rosulata* 2:135,136; 4:71  
   *f. alba* 2:136  
*scabridoglandulosa* 3:305,310  
*seriphioides* 2:72,86,104,338,409;  
   3:135,289; 5:96  
   *var. glabra* 2:409  
   *var. tomentosa* 3:135  
*serpyllifolia* 2:338  
*silvestrii* 2:338  
*spatulata* 2:337; 3:134  
*struthionum* 2:136,338  
*succulentifolia* 2:481  
*tetragonocalyx* 3:167,290  
*thymifolia* 2:51,338; 3:289,290,466  
*tridactyla* 2:137  
*tridactylites* 2:338; 3:305  
*tridens* 2:79,104; 3:466  
*tripartita* 3:36,76  
*uniflora* 2:337; 3:75,76  
*wilczekii* 2:338  
*Jungermannia* 3:195  
*Juniperus* 2:185-195,262,263,353-363,  
 401,402,473,487,489; 3:299,300,  
 424; 4:26-35,128,166,168,169,  
 172  
   *ashei* 4:26,27,30,31,34,35  
   *californica* 3:299; 4:32  
     *var. utahensis* 3:299  
   *cernua* 2:185  
   *chinensis* 2:185-188,190-195,262,353-  
 363,401,402  
     *var. alba* 2:361  
   *albovariegata* 2:188,359,361  
   *var. arenaria* 2:195  
   *armstrongii* 2:190  
   *aurea* 2:262  
   *f. aurea* 2:185  
   *var. aurea* 2:185,357  
   *aureapendula* 2:190  
   *var. aureoglobosa* 2:191  
   *aureovariegata* 2:188,359  
   *var. aureovariegata* 2:353,358,360,361  
   *var. columnaris* 2:186  
   *columnaris viridis* 2:185  
   *var. decumbens* 2:358  
   *var. decumbens albovariegata*

- 2:192  
*var. decumbens aureovariegata*  
 2:192  
*expansa variegata* 2:193  
*foemina* 2:185,356,357,361  
*globosa* 2:191  
*globosa cinerea* 2:357-359  
*f. aurea* 2:191,359  
*var. globosa* 2:191,353-355,357-360  
*var. japonica* 2:192,194,262  
*f. alba* 2:193  
*kaizuka* 2:188  
*keteleeri* 2:187  
*var. luptonii* 2:194  
*maculata* 2:356  
*mas* 2:185,262,356  
*nana* 2:191,358  
*nana aurea* 2:358  
*nana glauca* 2:357,358  
*var. nana* 2:359,360  
*oblonga* 2:185  
*var. oblonga* 2:356,357  
*var. parsonii* 2:192,361  
*pendula* 2:190  
*var. pendula* 2:186,190  
*pfitzeriana* 2:190,262  
*pfitzeriana aurea* 2:190  
*pfitzeriana compacta* 2:190  
*pfitzeriana glauca* 2:191  
*var. pfitzeriana* 2:361  
*var. plumosa* 2:191,353-355,357-360  
*var. plumosa albovariegata* 2:192,359  
*var. plumosa aurea* 2:192  
*var. plumosa aureovariegata* 2:192,358  
*procumbens* 2:191,354,358-360  
*procumbens albovariegata* 2:192,361  
*procumbens aurea* 2:191,192  
*procumbens aureovariegata* 2:192  
*procumbens globosa* 2:354  
*var. procumbens* 2:193,194  
*pyramidalis* 2:188,262  
*var. pyramidalis* 2:361  
*var. sargentii* 2:361  
*var. sheppardii* 2:361  
*smithii* 2:189  
 2 *smithii* 2:185  
*sylvestris* 2:185  
*var. torulosa* 2:188  
*var. tsukusiensis* 2:195  
*var. typica* 2:355,356  
*viridis* 2:185  
 cv. *Wilson's Weeping* 2:185  
*f. Wilson's Weeping* 2:185  
*communis* 2:262; 4:168,169  
*suecica* 2:262  
*davurica* 2:192,193  
*var. parsonii* 2:192  
*f. variegata* 2:193  
*deppeana* 4:26,27,33,34  
*erythrocarpa* 4:28-30,33,35  
*excelsa* 2:188,262,487; 4:32  
*stricta* 2:188,262  
*flaccida* 4:26,27,33,34  
*flagelliformis* 2:185  
*gymnocarpa* 4:29  
*horizontalis* 3:424; 4:128  
*var. douglasii* 4:128  
*f. plumosa* 3:424  
*isophyllos* 4:32  
*japonica* 2:188,190,191,194,262,354,356,358-360  
*albovariegata* 2:192,358  
*aurea* 2:358  
*aureovariegata* 2:192,358  
*bandaisugi* 2:191  
*bandaisugi aurea* 2:191  
*cernua* 2:356  
*dimorpha* 2:356  
*globosa* 2:191,354,358,360  
*globosa aurea* 2:191,358  
*nana* 2:191,194,354  
*pendula* 2:189,190,358



- var. *pyramidalis* 2:188  
*kettleeri* 2:263  
*macrocarpa* 2:186  
 x *media* 2:189,262,353,357  
 var. *arbuscula* 2:189,357  
 var. *globosa* 2:191,353  
 f. *aureoglobosa* 2:191  
 var. *pfitzeriana* 2:190  
 f. *armstrongii* 2:190  
 f. *aurea* 2:190  
 f. *compacta* 2:190  
 f. *glauca* 2:190  
*pfitzeriana* 2:262  
 var. *plumosa* 2:191,353  
 f. *albovariegata* 2:192,353  
 f. *aurata* 2:192  
 f. *aureovariegata* 2:192  
*mexicana* 4:29  
*monosperma* 4:26-31,34,35  
 var. *gracilis* 4:35  
 var. *pinchotii* 4:29,30,34,35  
*monticola* 4:29  
 f. *compacta* 4:29  
*neaboriensis* 2:186  
*occidentalis* 2:487,489; 3:299; 4:29,34  
 var. *monosperma* 4:29  
*osteosperma* 4:32-34  
*phoenicea* 4:32  
*pinchotii* 4:26,28,29,35  
*procumbens* 2:194,357,362  
 f. *nana* 2:194  
 var. *nana* 2:194  
*reevesiana* 2:185  
*recurva* 2:194  
 var. *squamata* 2:194  
*sabina* 2:189-192,361; 4:32  
 f. *variegata* 2:361  
*sargentii* 2:193  
*scopulorum* 4:172  
*sheppardii* 2:187,188,195,262,361,362; 4:32  
*pyramidalis* 2:262  
 var. *pyramidalis* 2:188  
 var. *torulosa* 2:188,189,362  
 f. *albonotata* 2:188  
 f. *aureovariegata* 2:188  
*silicola* 4:31,34  
*sinensis* 2:187  
 var. *keteleeri* 2:187  
*sphaerica* 2:185-187,189,190,195,262,263,356,361-363; 4:31,32  
 f. *columnaris* 2:186  
 var. *dioica* 2:186,356  
*glauca* 2:187  
*keteleeri* 2:262  
 var. *keteleeri* 2:187  
 var. *neaboriensis* 2:186,356  
 var. *pendula* 2:186,187,189  
 var. *pseudomas* 2:185,186  
*sheppardii* 2:187  
*squamata* 2:192,193,357  
 var. *albovariegata* 2:193  
*argenteovariegata* 2:193  
 var. *meyeri* 2:357  
*parsonii* 2:192  
*prostrata* 2:193  
 var. *variegata* 2:193  
*texensis* 4:26,27-31,33-35  
*utahensis* 3:299,300  
*virginalis* 2:191  
*globosa* 2:191  
*virginiana* 2:189,473; 4:30,32-35,172,166,169  
 var. *crebra* 2:473  
*pendulus viridis* 2:189  
*smithii pendula* 2:189  
*virginica* 2:355  
*Kadsura* 2:263  
*japonica* 2:263  
*Kalaharia* 3:418,456-458; 4:189,199; 5:132  
*spinescens* 3:418,456-458; 4:189,199; 5:132  
 var. *hirsuta* 3:418,456,458; 4:189; 5:132  
*uncinata* 5:132

- var. *hirsuta* 5:132  
*Kalmia* 4:15  
   *latifolia* 4:15  
*Kerria* 2:263  
   *japonica* 2:263  
   *pleniflora* 2:263  
*Knoxia* 4:387  
*Kochia* 2:263  
   *prostrata* 2:263  
*Kyllingia* 5:342  
*Labiatae* 2:243,246,248,388; 5:62,113,148  
*Laburnum* 2:263  
   *anagyr.* 2:263  
   *quercifolium* 2:263  
*Lachnanthes* 2:379; 3:471  
   *michauxii* 2:379; 3:471  
*Lachnocaulon* 2:153,491,494; 3:80,142,342,386,449,471,472,492-496; 4:66,314; 5:94  
   *anceps* 2:153,350,351,373,379,491; 3:80,449,471,492,494-496; 4:66,314; 5:94  
   *beyrichianum* 3:449,471,493,494  
   *digynum* 2:491; 3:472,493,494  
   *eciliatum* 3:494,495  
   *ekmannii* 3:494  
   *engleri* 2:491,494; 3:142,494  
   *floridanum* 3:494,495  
   *glabrum* 2:491; 3:80,186,342,494,495; 4:314; 5:94  
   *michauxii* 3:471  
   *minus* 2:373,491; 3:80,142,449,471,495; 4:314  
   *nudus* 4:314  
   *nunus* 4:314  
*Lachnopus* 5:318  
   *coffea* 5:318  
*Lachnostachys* 2:104  
   *cliftoni* 2:104  
*Lacistemaceae* 4:13  
*Ladenbergia* 3:66,86; 4:39,261  
   *hexandra* 3:66  
   *rosea-oenia* 4:39  
   *sericophylla* 4:261  
*Laestadia* 4:262  
   *costaricensis* 4:262  
*Lafuentea* 4:448  
   *ovalifolia* 4:448  
   *rotundifolia* 4:448  
*Lagasca* 5:343  
*Lamiaceae* 4:289; 5:113,148,149,171  
*Lampaya* 2:51,52,77,104,337,338; 3:135; 4:451  
   *castellani* 2:51,337,338  
   *hieronymi* 2:52; 3:135  
   *medicinalis* 2:77,104; 4:451  
*Landolphia* 2:291  
*Lantana* 2:18,19,52,53,65-78,80,82-89,104-106,125,137,138,155,156,225,227,244,312,313,326-342,344-346,365,382-386,410-413,467,478-483; 3:37,38,61,72-74,76-79,112,113,120,131,133,134-138,140,141,167,268-271,284-287,289-294,304-306,310,311,374-378,381,382,418,450-453,456-458,466,484,485; 4:55,66,68-71,80,82-85,87,119,120,124,128,179,186,187,189,266,191,193,194,196,197,199,267,451,452; 5:12,22,24,26,31,64,73,95-99,103,132,340  
   *acanthifolia* 2:73; 3:466  
   *achyranthifolia* 2:69,104,338,346; 3:304; 4:194; 5:64  
   *angolensis* 3:37,77  
   *annua* 2:346; 3:79,466  
   *antidotalis* 2:346; 3:456  
   *arida* 2:333,346  
   *aristata* 2:336,410,481; 3:112,134,135,453; 4:71  
   var. *angustifolia* 2:481; 3:112,135  
   var. *brachypoda* 3:134  
   var. *cabreræ* 4:71  
   var. *glabrescens* 2:336

- var. *hoehnei* 3:112,134  
 var. *subsessilis* 2:410  
*armata* 2:384; 3:73,74,133,284,376,484  
*arubensis* 3:451; 4:199  
*bahamensis* 2:104  
*balansae* 2:481; 3:310; 4:71; 5:96  
   f. *albiflora* 3:310  
*balsamifera* 2:104  
*bipinnatifida* 2:330  
*boyacana* 2:346; 3:133,484  
*bracteosa* 2:226  
*bradei* 3:74  
*brasiliensis* 2:244,336; 3:287; 4:187  
*brittoni* 2:52  
*camara* 2:18,19,65-72,74,76-78,80,  
   82,84-89,104,105,155,326,329,  
   330,332,333,335-337,339,340,  
   342,344-347,382,383,467,468,  
   478,479,481; 3:61,73,74,76-79,  
   135,136,138,271,284,287,290,  
   293,294,376,381,451,453,458,  
   466; 4:69,70,80,82-85,87,119,  
   124,179,186,187,189,191,193,  
   194,196,197,199,452; 5:24,26,  
   31,103,132  
 var. *aculeata* 2:68,70,76,77,82,  
   86,87,105,330,332,336,337,339,  
   340,344-346,479,481; 3:76-79,  
   135,138,284,287,290,293,294,  
   376,458; 4:80,84,124,191,193,  
   194,196,452; 5:24,26,31  
 var. *alba* 5:132  
 var. *albiflora* 4:197  
 var. *angustifolia* 4:70,179,187,  
   194,199  
 var. *flava* 2:77,88,105; 3:73,381;  
   4:124,199  
 var. *hybrida* 2:18,71,77,105;  
   3:79  
 var. *mista* 2:70,72,74,78,80,84,  
   88,105,155,326,329,333,335,346,  
   478,479; 3:74,78,136,466; 4:193,  
   194,199  
 var. *multiflora* 2:18  
 var. *mutabilis* 2:77,105,346; 3:466;  
   4:186,187  
 var. *nivea* 2:77,88,105,336,342,  
   346; 3:77-79,453; 4:186,194,197,199  
 f. *parvifolia* 2:467,479; 3:79;  
   4:119,186,189  
 var. *rubella* 3:61,73  
 var. *sanguinea* 2:77,82,105; 3:466  
 var. *varia* 2:74,77,105  
*canescens* 2:137,331,334,336,385,  
   480; 3:74,134,304,376; 4:186;  
   5:96  
 var. *integrifolia* 2:336,480  
*chamaedrifolia* 3:74  
*chamissonis* 2:69,105,346  
*chrysantha* 2:18  
*ciferriana* 2:410  
*citrosa* 2:105,125,156  
*cordatibracteata* 3:134,167  
*cordobensis* 2:338  
*costaricensis* 2:331  
*crenulata* 3:77,79  
*cujabensis* 2:411,479; 3:74,133,284-  
   286,484; 4:69,266,451; 5:24,95  
 var. *punctata* 2:411; 3:133,285;  
   4:266  
*cunningiana* 2:337  
*depressa* 2:225,227  
*dinteri* 2:467; 3:77,137,138; 5:26  
*dubia* 2:342,346  
*ehrenbergiana* 2:312,333  
*exarata* 2:332  
*ferreyrae* 3:376  
*fiebrigii* 2:337,480,481; 3:286,287;  
   4:69,71  
*foetida* 2:334-338,346  
*frutilla* 2:106,330  
*fucata* 2:69,106,346,468,481; 3:74,  
   79,134,135,140; 4:119,120,128;  
   5:24  
 f. *albiflora* 2:468,481; 3:134,  
   135; 5:24

- var. *antillana* 4:119,120,128  
*glandulosissima* 2:70,86,106,331,  
 346; 3:73,79,133,141,284,285,  
 291,466,484; 5:22,24  
*glutinosa* 2:335-338,346,411,480,  
 481; 3:74,79,287; 4:69,187,266  
 var. *orientalis* 2:411  
*grandifolia* 3:271  
 var. *longipedunculata* 3:271  
*grisebachii* 2:481; 3:135  
*haughtii* 2:335,346,411,412; 3:376  
 var. *obtusibracteata* 2:411  
 var. *parvifolia* 2:412  
*hintoni* 2:137  
*hirta* 2:331,346; 3:284; 5:22  
*hispida* 2:70,106,225,330,383,479  
 var. *ternata* 2:225  
*horrida* 2:69,74,77,89,106,125,155,  
 327,478; 3:72,450,466  
*hybrida* 2:18  
*hypoleuca* 2:336,480,481  
*imbricata* 3:74  
*indica* 2:342; 3:77; 4:191,199  
*insularis* 2:77,106  
*involutrata* 2:53,106,330,333,346,  
 384,411; 3:73,375,452,466; 4:66;  
 5:24  
 var. *odorata* 2:53,333,346; 4:66;  
 5:24  
*jörgenseni* 3:289  
*junelliana* 2:338,481; 5:24  
*kisi* 2:340,341; 3:378  
*langlassei* 2:86,106,137  
*larranagae* 3:289  
*leprieuri* 4:55,199  
*leucocarpa* 2:412  
*macrophylla* 2:336  
*macropoda* 2:78,106,125,155,156,  
 328,329  
*maxima* 2:334; 3:285,304,452; 4:69  
*mearnsii* 2:66,72,75,76,86,106,313,  
 340,341; 3:77,291-293,306,466;  
 5:26,97-99  
 var. *congolensis* 2:313,340,341;  
 3:292,193,466; 5:26  
 var. *latibracteolata* 2:313,340,  
 341; 3:77,291; 5:99  
*micrantha* 2:386,468,480,481; 3:134  
 var. *armata* 2:468,480  
 f. *violacea* 2:468,480,481  
*microcephala* 3:269  
*milneredheadi* 3:268,293  
*minasensis* 2:138,336; 3:74,287;  
 4:187  
*montevidensis* 2:69,72,77,83,89,106,  
 331,332,337-339,346,365,385,  
 481; 3:131,134,135,374,377;  
 4:187,199; 5:31  
 f. *albiflora* 2:365,385; 3:134,135  
*moritziana* 2:69,72,106,334,385;  
 3:74,286,484; 4:120,199,266  
*multiflora* 2:18; 3:271  
 var. *pubescens* 3:271  
*namaensis* 4:451  
*nigeriensis* 272  
 var. *brevipedunculata* 3:272  
*odorata* 2:53  
*origanoides* 2:330  
*ovata* 2:337  
*ovatifolia* 2:106,326; 3:466  
*paranensis* 2:413  
*peduncularis* 2:335  
*pernambucensis* 5:340  
*petitiana* 3:292; 5:97  
*pittieri* 3:269,285  
*pohliana* 2:336  
*pumila* 3:74  
*punctulata* 3:418,453  
*radula* 2:333,336; 3:287,304,452;  
 4:120  
 ssp. *glabrescens* 3:304  
*reineckii* 4:187  
*repens* 2:330  
*reptans* 3:376; 4:69,120,187  
*reticulata* 2:347,411; 3:451,452  
*rhodesiensis* 3:269,293,456,457

- riedeliana* 2:336  
*robusta* 3:74,287  
*rugosa* 3:38,77-79,137,293; 5:24,26,31,99  
     var. *tomentosa* 3:38,77,292,293; 5:24,26  
*rugulosa* 2:106,334; 3:38,74,285,375; 4:267; 5:95  
     f. *albiflora* 3:38,74  
     var. *parvipedunculata* 5:95  
*salicifolia* 2:334  
*salvifolia* 2:342,347; 3:38,77-79  
*salzmanni* 3:287  
*scabiosaeiflora* 2:335,385; 3:270,286,376  
     f. *albida* 3:270,286  
*scabrifolia* 2:340,341; 3:77  
*scandens* 2:18,53  
*scorta* 2:73,77,106,330  
*sprucei* 2:385; 4:451  
*stricta* 3:466  
*subtracta* 5:26  
*svensonii* 2:385; 3:376; 4:451; 5:12  
     f. *albiflora* 4:451; 5:12  
*swynnertonii* 3:270,293  
*tiliaefolia* 2:69,70,87,89,106,345,347,481; 3:74,78,287,290,305,311,382,456,466; 4:194,199,451  
     f. *albiflora* 3:305,311  
*trifolia* 2:68,77,84,87,89,106,330,331,336,347,385; 3:73,74,78,113,133,285-287,293,294,305,452,485; 4:68-70,179,191,193,194,196,199,267; 5:24,95  
     f. *albicarpa* 4:179,194  
     f. *hirsuta* 3:113,133,305,452,485; 4:69,179,191,193,194,196,199,267; 5:95  
     f. *oppositifolia* 3:485; 4:70,179,194; 5:24  
     var. *rigidiuscula* 3:287  
*turneraefolia* 2:244  
*tuztlensis* 2:330  
*undulata* 2:347; 3:376  
*urticaefolia* 2:71,106,347; 3:466  
*velutina* 2:70,83,86,106,330,334,347; 3:73,133,484; 5:22  
*viburnoides* 2:340,342,482,483; 3:38,76,77,120,136,137,291-293,456; 5:99  
     var. *schimperi* 3:38,77,137,292,293  
     var. *velutina* 3:120,136,137,291-293,456  
*virgata* 3:289  
*zenica* 2:481; 3:76  
*zahlbruckneri* 3:286  
*Laplacea* 4:247,251,252  
     *semiserrata* 4:251,252  
*Larrea* 5:108  
*Larix* 2:263  
*Larix* 2:263  
     *sibirica* 2:263  
*Laschia* 5:318  
     *dussii* 5:318  
*Lasiacis* 4:427  
     *linearis* 4:427  
*Lasiolepis* 3:180,501; 4:147  
     *aquatica* 3:180,501  
     *brevifolia* 3:180,501  
     *pilosa* 3:180,501; 4:147  
*Lathyrus* 2:209-212; 4:57  
     *japonicus* 2:209,210  
     *maritimus* 2:209,210,212  
     *odoratus* 4:56  
         f. *pleniflorus* 4:56  
     *palustris* 2:211  
*Lavandula* 5:172  
*Lauraceae* 2:40; 4:237,263  
*Laurentia* 4:261  
     *irasuensis* 4:261  
*Laurus* 4:14  
*Lazoplumeria* 3:67-70  
     *baehniana* 3:67,68,69  
     *macrophylla* 3:68  
     *tessmannii* 3:67-70

- Leandra* 3:345,346,351,352  
     *dichotoma* 3:346  
     *phelpsiae* 3:351  
     sect. *Secundiflora* 3:345  
     *strigosa* 3:345  
     *subulata* 3:345  
*Lecidea* 3:157  
*Lecythidaceae* 2:40  
*Lecythis* 2:397  
*Ledenbergia* 4:39,41  
     *rosea-aenia* 4:39  
*Leiothrix* 2:374,379,492,495,496; 3:287,  
     305,311,313,452,453,496-500;  
     4:70,300,303  
     *affinis* 2:495  
     *afinis* 2:495  
     *aquatica* 3:453  
     *arazaensis* 2:495  
     *arazaënsis* 2:495  
     *archavaletae* 3:496  
     *argentea* 3:497  
     *argyroderma* 4:70  
     *arrecta* 3:497  
     *beckii* 2:495; 3:287,497  
     *crassifolia* 3:497  
     *curvifolia* 2:492,495; 3:497  
         var. *lanuginosa* 2:495; 3:497  
         var. *microphylla* 2:492,495  
         var. *plantago* 3:497  
         var. *setacea* 3:497  
     *cuscutoides* 2:374,379  
     *dielsii* 2:492  
     *distichoclada* 3:497,498  
         f. *bracteata* 3:498  
         f. *glandulosa* 3:498  
         var. *glandulosa* 3:498  
     *echinocephala* 3:498  
     *edwallii* 2:374,379,496,498  
     *flavescens* 2:374,495; 3:452,498;  
         4:70,300  
     *fulgida* 3:499  
     *gomesii* 2:495; 3:499  
     *hirsuta* 2:374,379,492,495; 3:287,  
         453,499  
         var. *blanchetiana* 2:495; 3:453,  
             499  
         var. *magalhãesii* 2:374,379,492,  
             495; 3:499  
     *lanuginosa* 2:495; 3:497  
     *longipes* 3:499  
     *luzurians* 3:499  
     *mendesii* 3:313  
     *michaeli* 2:495  
     *michaelii* 2:495; 3:305,311  
         var. *longipilosa* 3:305,311  
     *mindavii* 4:303  
     *nubigena* 3:499  
     *obtusifolia* 2:374,379  
     *pilulifera* 3:499  
     *polystemma* 2:492  
         var. *robusta* 2:492  
     *rufula* 2:499; 3:499  
     *sclerophylla* 2:374,379  
     *steyermarii* 2:351,379; 3:500  
     *tinguensis* 3:500  
     *trichophyllus* 2:495  
     *trichopus* 2:495  
     *turbinata* 3:500  
     *umbratilis* 2:351,379; 3:500  
     *vivipara* 2:495; 3:500  
*Leguminosae* 3:82,157; 4:14,16,240  
*Lemna* 3:218  
     *minor* 3:218  
*Lepanthopsis* 3:150  
*Lepidium* 4:239  
     *costaricense* 4:239  
*Leptocephali* 2:495  
*Leptochloa* 4:21  
     *fascicularis* 4:21  
         var. *acuminata* 4:21  
         var. *maritima* 4:21  
*Lespedeza* 2:263  
     *japonica* 2:263  
*Leucaena* 4:241,242  
*Licaria* 4:14,237  
     *excelsa* 4:237

- Lichenes 3:5,156; 4:225  
*Ligustrum* 2:263  
     *indicum* 2:263  
     *japonicum* 2:263  
     *obtusifolium* 2:263  
     *ovalifolium* 2:263  
     *aureum* 2:263  
     *variegatum* 2:263  
     *vulgare* 2:263  
     *argenteo* 2:263  
     *aureo* 2:263  
     *wallichianum* 2:263  
 Liliaceae 4:231; 5:342  
*Lilium* 4:7,8  
     *martagon* 4:7  
     *tigrinum* 4:8  
*Limia* 5:145,260,263  
*Limnozeranthemum* 3:501; 4:300,319  
     *pubescens* 4:319  
*Limonia* 2:463  
     *citrifolia* 2:463  
     *parviflora* 2:463  
*Lindera* 2:263  
     *umbellata* 2:263  
     *hypoglauca* 2:263  
*Linnaea* 4:14,15  
     *borealis* 4:14,15  
     *americana* 4:15  
     *borealis* 4:14,15  
*Liparis* 3:151  
*Lippia* 2:10,19-22,50,53,54,67,69-74,  
     76,78-86,89,106,107,125,156,  
     226,244,310,313-318,330,331,  
     334-341,347,363,365,383-387,  
     408,414,415,464,469,470,479-  
     483; 3:38,61,73-77,79,108,109,  
     120,132,133,136-138,141,168,  
     169,271,272,285,287,289-293,  
     304,305,375-378,381,419,451-  
     458, 460,466,485,487; 4:56,68-  
     70, 73,124,179,180,187,189,190,  
     199,259,266,267,292; 5:24,26,  
     95-99,226  
     *acuminata* 2:384  
     *adoënsis* 2:67,69,71-74,76,79,80,  
         83,84,106,339,340; 3:137,292,  
         378  
         var. *multicaulis* 3:292  
     *affinis* 2:81,107  
     *africana* 2:469,482,483; 3:38,77,  
         137,138,271,291-293,455-458;  
         4:179  
         var. *scaberrima* 3:38,77,138,  
             458; 4:179  
         var. *sessilis* 3:271,291,455; 4:179  
         var. *villosa* 2:469,482; 3:137,  
             292,456,457; 4:180  
     *alba* 2:70,74,78,81,83,84,85,107,  
         125,156,330,331,335,347,385-  
         387, 479,481,483; 3:75,79,133,  
         285,381,452,453,460,487; 4:69,  
         199  
     *aloyoioides* 2:10  
     *americana* 2:384,385; 3:285; 4:266,  
         267,292; 5:24  
         f. *hypoides* 4:267,292; 5:24  
         f. *pilosa* 4:266,267,292  
     *angustifolia* 2:481; 3:376  
     *antaica* 2:19  
     *aprica* 3:304,305  
     *arechavaletae* 2:336; 3:376; 4:267  
         var. *microphylla* 3:376  
     *armata* 2:53  
     *asperifolia* 2:469  
     *asperrima* 2:385,386,481; 3:287,290;  
         5:96  
         var. *rotundata* 3:287,290  
         *longipedunculata* 2:386  
     *attenuata* 2:336  
     *baumii* 2:340,341  
     *bazeiana* 5:26  
     *berterii* 2:81,82,107  
     *boliviana* 2:386  
     *bothrioura* 2:337  
     *bracteosa* 2:226,330  
     *bradei* 2:61



- brenesii* 2:331  
*briquetii* 2:107,334  
*burtonii* 3:292,293  
*callensi* 3:378,419,456; 4:189  
     var. *villosa* 3:419,456; 4:189  
*callicarpaefolia* 2:107,330,347  
*campestris* 2:419  
*cardiostegia* 2:21,70,107,331,384,  
     451  
*carviadora* 3:136,137  
     var. *minor* 3:136,137  
*catesii* 3:77  
*chacensis* 2:414  
*chevalierii* 2:313,339,340; 3:136,  
     291  
*contermina* 3:75,76,290  
*controversa* 2:331; 3:73; 4:56,68;  
     5:95  
     var. *brevipedunculata* 4:56,68  
*dinteri* 2:482  
*disepala* 2:386  
*domingensis* 2:314  
*durangensis* 3:132  
*ekmani* 2:365,386; 3:376,377  
*ferruginea* 2:22; 4:70; 5:24  
*fonckii* 2:50  
*francensis* 2:20  
*geisseana* 2:107; 3:454  
*gracilis* 3:287  
*grandifolia* 2:340; 3:136,292,419,456  
     var. *angustispicata* 3:419,456  
     var. *longipedunculata* 3:292,456  
*graveolens* 2:74,85,88,107,125,156,330,  
     331,347,384,375  
*grisebachiana* 2:83,107,386  
*hemisphaerica* 2:384,385  
*hermannioides* 2:336  
*hirsuta* 2:334; 3:141  
*hoehni* 2:67,107  
*hypoleia* 2:107,330,384  
*hyptoides* 2:385; 4:292  
*imbricata* 2:386  
*integrifolia* 2:79,89,107  
*iodophylla* 2:336  
*javanica* 2:156,340,341,347,482;  
     3:138,292, 293  
*kisi* 3:136  
*kituiensis* 3:456,457  
*lacunosa* 2:385  
*lepida* 2:315  
*liberiensis* 2:226,331  
*ligustrina* 2:464; 3:109  
     var. *paraguareiensis* 2:464; 3:109  
     var. *schulzii* 2:464  
*lindmanii* 5:95,96  
*lingustrina* 3:108  
     var. *casadensis* 3:108  
*lorentzii* 2:415  
*lucens* 2:384; 5:95  
*lupuliformis* 2:470,483; 3:137,138  
*lupulina* 2:20,386; 3:287,289  
     var. *paraguariensis* 3:289  
*microcephala* 2:336  
*micromera* 2:81,107,347; 3:74,133;  
     4:124  
     var. *helleri* 2:107; 4:124  
*microphylla* 4:70  
*morongii* 2:385,386; 3:376; 5:96  
*multiflora* 3:168,291,292,466  
     var. *pubescens* 3:291  
*myriocephala* 2:107  
*myrtifolia* 2:53  
*nana* 2:385; 4:70  
*nigeriensis* 3:291,455,456; 5:97  
     var. *brevipedunculata* 3:291,455,  
     456  
*nipensis* 2:54  
*nodiflora* 2:384  
     var. *reptans* 2:384  
*nutans* 2:330  
*oatesii* 3:77,137,138  
*origanoides* 3:133,375,485  
*oxyphyllaria* 2:69,107; 4:259  
*palmeri* 2:107,330  
     var. *spicata* 2:107,330  
*pearsoni* 3:130,137

- pedunculata* 5:26  
*pedunculosa* 2:385  
*pendula* 5:96  
*phaeocephala* 3:289  
*phryxocalyx* 2:385,386  
*pinetorum* 2:20; 4:68  
*plicata* 3:137,456  
*polycephala* 3:287  
*praecox* 4:190,292  
*primulina* 3:287  
    var. *goyazensis* 3:287  
*pringlei* 2:67,85,107,383,387  
*pseudotheca* 2:69,70,72,85,107  
*pumila* 2:385  
*radula* 2:482  
*ramboi* 3:376  
*recolletae* 2:78,107; 3:289  
    var. *balansae* 3:289  
*rehmanni* 3:456,458; 5:26  
*riedeliana* 3:305  
*rosmarinifolia* 2:335,415  
    var. *stewarti* 2:415  
*rotundifolia* 4:70  
*rugosa* 2:340,482; 3:136,137,169,  
    291,292  
*salicifolia* 2:335  
*salsa* 3:76  
*salvifolia* 2:341  
*scabra* 2:79,107,341,347  
*scaberrima* 2:53; 3:77; 4:73; 5:99  
*schaueriana* 3:287  
*schlechtendalii* 2:53  
*schliebenii* 2:316,341; 3:456  
*schomburgkiana* 4:187  
*sidoides* 3:305  
    f. *flaccida* 3:305  
*spinifera* 2:54  
*strigulosa* 2:233  
*strobiliformis* 2:317,318,341; 3:293;  
    4:190  
    var. *acuminata* 2:317,341  
    var. *parvifolia* 2:318  
*subracemosa* 3:305  
*substrigosa* 2:83,107,330  
*tayacajana* 2:21  
*tegulifera* 2:386,481  
    var. *ovata* 2:386  
    var. *parvifolia* 2:386  
*torresii* 2:107,384; 4:259  
*trachyphylla* 2:336,337,386  
*turbinata* 2:82,85,107,338,481; 3:76,  
    304,305; 5:96  
    f. *angustifolia* 2:82,107,481; 3:76  
*turneraefolia* 2:244  
*turnerifolia* 2:385,386; 3:287,376  
    var. *angusta* 3:287  
    var. *sessilifolia* 3:376  
*umbellata* 2:71,107,330  
*variifolia* 2:54  
*velutina* 3:305  
*vernonioides* 4:70  
*villafloredana* 3:289,376  
*violacea* 2:470,480  
*virgata* 2:310,363,408  
    var. *elliptica* 2:310,363  
    var. *platyphylla* 2:408  
*volkii* 5:226  
*whytei* 2:408; 3:138; 5:26  
*wilmsii* 3:293,455-458; 4:179,180;  
    5:98  
    var. *scaberrima* 3:458; 4:179  
    var. *sessilis* 3:455; 4:179  
    var. *villosa* 3:456-458; 4:180  
*woodii* 2:318,341; 3:458  
*xerophylla* 2:386  
*yucatana* 2:107  
*Liquidambar* 4:165  
    *styraciflua* 4:165  
*Liriodendron* 2:263; 4:164  
    *tulipifera* 2:263; 4:164  
    *integrifolia* 2:263  
*Lisianthus* 2:335  
    *macranthus* 2:335  
*Lissocarpa* 3:103  
*Listera* 3:152  
*Lithocarpus* 3:81

- Littorella* 4:24  
    *americana* 4:24  
    *uniflora* 4:24  
        var. *americana* 4:24  
*Lobelia* 3:389; 4:261  
    *dortmanna* 3:389  
    *irasuensis* 4:261  
Lobeliaceae 4:261  
Loganiaceae 2:40; 4:258; 5:93,151,259  
*Loiseleuria* 2:263  
    *procumbens* 2:263  
*Lomake* 4:486,496,500  
    *brachiata* 4:496,500  
*Lonchocarpus* 4:243  
    *minimiflorus* 4:243  
*Lonicera* 2:263; 4:24,25  
    *alpigena* 2:263  
        *nana* 2:263  
    *biflora* 2:263  
    *coerulea* 2:263,264  
        *altaica* 2:264  
    *dioica* 4:24  
        var. *dasygyna* 4:24  
        var. *glaucescens* 4:24  
        f. *dasygyna* 4:24  
        var. *orientalis* 4:24  
    *flava* 4:25  
        var. *flavescens* 4:25  
    *flavescens* 4:25  
    *flavida* 4:25  
    *glaucescens* 4:24  
        var. *dasygyna* 4:24  
    *hirsuta* 2:264; 4:24  
        var. *interior* 4:24  
    *hispida* 2:264  
    *orientalis* 2:264  
    *pallasii* 2:264  
    *periclymenum* 2:264  
        *quercina* 2:264  
        *serotina* 2:264  
    *prolifera* 4:25  
        var. *glabra* 4:25  
        var. *prolifera* 4:25  
        *quercifolia* 2:264  
        *sempervirens* 2:264  
            var. *flava* 2:264  
            *sulfurea* 2:264  
            *superba* 2:264  
        *villosa* 2:264  
        *webbiana* 2:264  
        *zylosteum* 2:264  
*Lophophyllum* 2:495; 3:497  
    *itatieiaie* 2:495; 3:497  
Loranthaceae 2:40; 3:159  
*Loreya* 3:346  
    *brunnescens* 3:346  
*Luehea* 4:251,253  
    *candida* 4:251  
    *meiantha* 4:253  
*Lupinus* 4:243  
    *aschenbornii* 4:243  
*Luzula* 4:231  
    *gigantea* 4:231  
*Lychnis* 2:319; 5:12  
    *alba* 5:12  
        f. *rubella* 5:12  
    *coelirosa* 2:319  
        f. *coerulea* 2:319  
*Lycium* 2:264; 4:292  
    *chilense* 2:264  
    *halimifolium* 2:264  
    *subglabrum* 4:292  
Lycoperdei 2:418  
*Lycopersicum* 5:290  
    *esculentum* 5:290  
        var. *cerasiforme* 5:290  
Lycopodiaceae 4:228  
*Lycopodium* 4:228  
    *contiguum* 4:228  
*Lysiloma* 4:241  
    *desmostachys* 4:241  
*Macairea* 5:53,54,131  
    *calvescens* 5:53  
    *lanata* 5:53,54  
    *multinervis* 5:53  
    *sessilifolia* 5:131

- Macleania* 4:257  
     *glabra* 4:257  
*Maclura* 3:84,94; 4:166  
     *pomifera* 4:166  
*Macradenia* 3:150  
*Macrolobium* 3:479  
     *dewevrei* 3:479  
*Macromitrium* 4:226  
     *serrulatum* 4:226  
*Macrostegia* 5:145  
*Magnolia* 2:264; 4:161,166,167,170,236  
     *acuminata* 4:161,166  
     *alexandrina* 2:264  
     *grandis* 2:264  
     *kobus* 2:264  
     *lennei* 2:264  
     *obovata* 2:264  
     *poasana* 4:236  
     *pyramidata* 2:264  
     *speciosa* 2:264  
     *spectabilis* 2:264  
     *tripetala* 4:167,170  
     *yulan* 2:264  
         var. *grandis* 2:264  
Magnoliaceae 4:236  
*Mahoberberis* 2:264  
     *neubertii* 2:264  
*Mahonia* 2:265  
     *aquifolium* 2:265  
     *rotundifolia* 2:265  
     *gracilis* 2:265  
     *japonica* 2:265  
     *nepaulensis* 2:265  
     *repens* 2:265  
     *rotundifolia* 2:265  
*Maianthemum* 5:84  
     *canadense* 5:84  
     f. *oswaldi* 5:84  
*Maieta* 3:350,351  
     *testiculata* 3:350  
*Mailelou* 5:145,201  
*Malaxis* 3:152,260  
     *major* 3:260  
*Mallotus* 5:289  
     *moluccanus* 5:289  
         var. *glabratus* 5:289  
Malpighiaceae 4:417  
*Malus* 2:265; 4:166-168,170; 5:123,227  
     *baccata* 2:265; 5:227  
     *coronaria* 4:168  
     *floribunda* 2:265  
     *glabrata* 2:265  
     x *hopa* 5:227  
     *ioensis* 4:166,170; 5:123,227  
     *lancifolia* 4:167  
     *micromalus* 2:265  
     *pumila* 5:227  
         var. *niedzwetzkyana* 5:227  
     x *rubella* 5:227  
     *spectabilis* 2:265  
         *albiplena* 2:265  
     *sylvestris* 2:265  
     *sieboldii* 2:265  
*Malva* 2:138  
     *mochata* 2:138  
     f. *alba* 2:138  
Malvaceae 4:12  
Malvales 2:37; 4:12  
*Mammillaria* 2:265  
     *vivipara* 2:265  
*Manabea* 2:388,397,399; 4:392,393,436  
     *arborescens* 2:397; 4:392  
     *laevis* 2:399; 4:393  
     *tomentosa* 4:436  
     *villosa* 4:436  
*Manilkara* 4:94-118  
     sect. *Achras* 4:100,117  
     *amazonica* 4:98,111,112  
     *angolensis* 4:97,105  
     *balata* 4:112  
     *bella* 4:99,101,102,104,108,117  
     *bidentata* 4:97,98,100,110-115  
     *breviloba* 4:116  
     *calcolica* 4:100,115  
         var. *colombiana* 4:115  
     *calderonii* 4:116

- chicle* 4:115  
*conzatii* 4:116  
*dardanoi* 4:99,108  
*duckei* 4:99,103,104,117  
*elata* 4:98,101,102-104,117  
 sect. *Euachras* 4:100  
 subgen. *Euachras* 4:97  
 sect. *Eumanilkara* 4:97,98,117  
*excelsa* 4:98,99,109  
*excisa* 4:102  
*floribunda* 4:99,105,107  
*gaumeri* 4:116  
*huberi* 4:98,101,104,109,113,117  
*inundata* 4:100,110  
*kauki* 4:98  
*longiciliata* 4:96,98,100,110  
*longifolia* 4:100,107,115  
 subgen. *Manilkariopsis* 4:97  
*meridionalis* 4:101,115  
     var. *caribensis* 4:115,116  
 subgen. *Nispero* 4:97  
*paraensis* 4:98,103  
*pubicarpa* 4:98,100,109,117  
*rojasii* 4:115  
*rufula* 4:99,104,108  
*salzmani* 4:100,106,107  
*siqueiraei* 4:96,100,111,113,114  
*subsericea* 4:97,99,105,106  
*surinamensis* 4:100,111,112  
*tabogaensis* 4:115  
*triflora* 4:99,107,108  
*williamsii* 4:100,114  
*zapotilla* 4:96-98,101,109,116  
*Manna* 3:157  
*Manniinae* 3:157  
*Mannia* 3:156-158  
     *africana* 3:156,157  
     *kerstingii* 3:156  
     *simarubopsis* 3:156  
     *zaizou* 3:158  
*Maripa* 2:139  
     *cuatrecasasi* 2:139  
*Mariscus* 5:342  
*Martia* 4:346  
     *opifera* 4:346  
*Martiusella* 3:101  
*Marrulea* 4:440,442  
     *crassifolia* 4:442  
*Marulea* 4:440,442  
     *crassifolia* 4:442  
*Mastizia* 5:152  
     *premnoides* 5:152  
*Matisia* 4:476-480  
     *bolivarii* 4:479  
         ssp. *occidentalis* 4:479  
     *huallagensis* 4:476  
     *idroboi* 4:476  
     *inaequilatera* 4:479  
     *leptandra* 4:479  
     *lomensis* 4:479  
     *muricata* 4:479  
     *putamayensis* 4:479  
     *rhombifolia* 4:478  
     *samariensis* 4:479  
     *schultesii* 4:479  
     *stenopetala* 4:477  
     *sulcata* 4:480  
     *uribei* 4:480  
*Mauritia* 4:300  
*Mazillaria* 3:151  
*Maytenus* 5:4,5,290  
     *disticha* 5:4  
     *palauica* 5:290  
     *thompsonii* 5:290  
*Megapterium* 2:139  
     *brachycarpum* 2:139  
         var. *wrightii* 2:139  
*Melanolepis* 5:289  
     *multiglandulosa* 5:289  
         var. *glabrata* 5:289  
*Melanopus* 5:318  
     *nephridius* 5:318  
*Melasanthus* 2:22; 4:498  
     *bifurca* 4:498  
     *villosus* 2:22  
*Melastomaceae* 4:254; 5:53,127

- Meliaceae 2:40; 4:249; 5:152,258  
*Melocanna* 5:82  
 Menispermaceae 2:40  
*Menispermum* 2:265  
     *dauricum* 2:265  
*Mentha* 2:319  
     *gentilis* 2:319  
         f. *variegata* 2:319  
*Meriania* 2:294-300; 3:359  
     *boliviensis* 2:294-296,298  
     *colombiana* 2:295,296  
     *cuneifolia* 2:295,296,298  
     sect. *Eumeriania* 2:294  
     *loxensis* 2:296,297,298  
     *macrophylla* 2:297,300; 3:359  
     sect. *Pachymeriae* 2:299  
     *pallida* 2:297,299,300  
     *quintuplinervis* 2:295,296  
     *steyermarkii* 2:296-298  
     sect. *Umbellatae* 2:294,298  
     *weberbaueri* 2:296-298  
*Mertensia* 3:420  
     *virginica* 3:420  
         f. *berdi* 3:420  
*Mesanthemum* 3:113,143,291,293,500  
     *africanum* 3:113,143,293,500  
     *platyphyllum* 3:500  
     *prescottianum* 3:291,500  
     *radicans* 3:293,500  
     *rutenbergianum* 3:500  
*Mespilus* 2:258  
     *sanguinea* 2:258  
     *viridis* 2:258  
*Miconia* 2:301-306,428-431; 3:28,347-349, 350; 4:17; 5:57-60,127-131  
     *acalephoides* 2:304  
     *acanthocoryne* 5:127  
     *aegretans* 3:348  
     *aenigmatica* 5:128,129  
     sect. *Amblyarrhena* 2:301,303,304; 3:28,347,348; 5:127,129  
     *andina* 5:130  
     *annularis* 2:431  
     *aprica* 2:430  
     *arbutifolia* 3:348  
     *barbeyana* 3:347  
     *barbicaulis* 2:428  
     *barbipilis* 2:303  
     *biacuta* 5:59,60  
     *biglomerata* 5:58,59  
     *campestris* 5:58,59,131  
     *chamissoi* 5:58  
     sect. *Chaenopleura* 5:130  
     sect. *Cremanium* 2:305,429; 3:349, 350; 5:59,127-129  
     *cuesia* 2:304  
     *decipiens* 5:57,58  
     *divergens* 2:306  
     sect. *Eumiconia* 5:57,58  
     *floribunda* 3:28  
     *frontinoana* 2:303  
     ser. *Glomeratiflorae* 5:58,59  
     *grandiflora* 3:28  
     *haematostemon* 5:127  
     *heterotricha* 5:57,58,131  
     *hirsutivena* 2:305  
     *hymenantha* 5:130,131  
     *inanis* 3:28  
     *inaperta* 3:348  
     *innata* 2:304,305  
     *killipii* 2:303  
     *lehmannii* 5:128,129  
     *lutescens* 5:59  
         ssp. *lutescens* 5:59  
         ssp. *piurensis* 5:59  
     *macrantha* 3:28  
     *manicata* 2:431  
     *medusa* 2:429  
     *megastigma* 2:303  
     *miocarpa* 5:127,128  
     *mojalis* 3:28  
     *neriifolia* 5:59,60  
     *nigricalyx* 5:58  
     *nigripes* 2:304  
     *nodosa* 5:128,129

- sect. *Octomeris* 5:59  
*octoscenidium* 3:349  
*orcheotoma* 5:129,130  
*pallida* 5:59,60  
*pennellii* 2:303  
*plena* 5:129,130  
*plethorica* 5:129,130  
*pozoensis* 5:58,59  
*prasinifolia* 3:348  
*pseudoula* 2:303  
*psychrophila* 2:304  
*rava* 5:129  
*rhytidophylla* 5:58  
*sandemanii* 5:59,60  
*sanguinea* 3:28  
*scabriuscula* 2:304  
*scutata* 2:431  
*setimarginata* 5:131  
*setosa* 5:127  
*spinulosa* 3:347,348  
*stipularis* 2:431  
*subalpina* 2:304  
*superposita* 5:130,131  
*tinifolia* 5:128,129  
*torta* 3:349  
*trichophora* 5:58  
*trichrona* 2:303  
*ulmarioides* 3:347,348  
*zamorensis* 2:301,302,303  
*Miconieae* 2:431  
*Micropholis* 3:161; 4:94,420  
   *garcinifolia* 4:420  
*Micropuccinia* 5:76  
   *lantanae* 5:76  
*Microstylis* 3:260  
   *major* 3:260  
*Mimosa* 4:241,242  
*Mimosaceae* 4:240  
*Mimosoideae* 4:240  
*Mimosopeae* 4:95  
*Mimosopoideae* 4:118  
*Mimusops* 4:94-98,101-113,115,117,118  
   *amazonica* 4:111  
   *balata* 4:112,115  
   *bidentata* 4:112,113,118  
     var. *meliononis* 4:113  
     var. *muelleri* 4:112  
     var. *schomburgkii* 4:112  
     var. *sieberi* 4:113  
   *cearensis* 4:107,108  
   *commersonii* 4:98,112  
   *dariensis* 4:112  
   *elata* 4:101,102  
   *elengi* 4:98  
   *excelsa* 4:104,109  
   *floribunda* 4:105  
   *glaziovii* 4:106,107  
   *globosa* 4:112  
   *huberi* 4:101,102  
   *inundata* 4:110  
   *longiciliata* 4:96,110  
   *longifolia* 4:107  
   subgen. *Manilkara* 4:97  
   *maparajuba* 4:103,111  
   *nitida* 4:112  
   *paraensis* 4:103  
     var. *densiflora* 4:103  
     var. *discolor* 4:103  
   *pierreana* 4:112  
   *reticulata* 4:95  
   *riedleana* 4:112  
   *rufula* 4:108  
   *salzmani* 4:106  
     *β mucronata* 4:106  
   *sieberi* 4:112  
   *siqueiraei* 4:96,113  
   *subsericea* 4:105  
   *surinamensis* 4:110-113  
   sect. *Tenaria* 4:97  
   *triflora* 4:107  
     var. *acmanthera* 4:105  
   *zeyheri* 4:98  
*Minquartia* 5:305  
   *guianensis* 5:305  
*Mithridatea* 5:153  
*Moneses* 2:42



- uniflora* 2:42
- Monimiaceae 2:40
- Monochilus* 2:387; 3:466
- gloxinifolius* 2:387; 3:466
- Moquilia* 3:129
- tomentosa* 3:129
- Moraceae 2:40; 4:236
- Moringaceae 2:40
- Morus* 2:265; 4:159,161,165,166,170
- alba* 2:265; 4:159,166
- macrophylla* 2:265
- multicaulis* 2:265
- pendula* 2:265
- multicaulis* 2:265
- rubra* 4:161,165,170
- tokwa* 2:265
- var. *macrophylla* 2:265
- Motandra* 3:477
- Mozartia* 2:226
- emarginata* 2:226
- Muriea* 4:94
- Mycetes* 2:417
- Myobroma* 3:252
- fragrans* 3:252
- Myricaceae 4:232
- Myrica* 2:265; 4:23,232
- asplenifolia* 4:23
- var. *tomentosa* 4:23
- gale* 2:265
- pubescens* 4:232
- Myristicaceae 2:36,40; 4:236
- Myrrhidendron* 4:255
- donnellsmithii* 4:255
- Myrsinaceae 4:258
- Myrsine* 5:405
- Myrtaceae 2:37,40,41; 4:254
- Myrtales 4:13
- Myrtiflorae 2:37
- Myrtus* 4:254
- oerstedii* 4:254
- Nashia* 2:53,54,107,384
- armata* 2:53
- inaguensis* 2:107
- myrtifolia* 2:53
- nipensis* 2:54,384
- spiniifera* 2:54
- variifolia* 2:54
- Nasmythia* 2:495; 3:186
- angustifolia* 2:495; 3:186
- Nautea* 5:113
- Navia* 4:378,379
- crispa* 4:378,379
- glauca* 4:378
- Nectandra* 4:14,237,238
- brenesii* 4:237
- concinna* 4:237
- cufodontisii* 4:237
- sinuata* 4:237
- whitei* 4:237,238
- Nelumbo* 2:205
- lutea* 2:205
- pentapetala* 2:205
- Neoseemannia* 5:146,300
- Neorapinia* 5:225,258
- collina* 5:225,258
- Neosparton* 2:70,107; 3:76
- ephedroides* 2:70,107; 3:76
- Neottia* 3:245
- glandulosa* 3:245
- Nephandra* 5:145
- Nephrodium* 5:368
- pohlianum* 5:368
- Nesasporei* 2:418
- Neumannia* 5:401
- Nicotiana* 2:319
- alata* 2:319
- var. *grandiflora* 2:319
- f. *rubella* 2:319
- Nidularium* 4:358
- Nigella* 2:319
- damascena* 2:319
- f. *pleniflora* 2:319
- Nispero* 4:118
- Nitraria* 2:265
- schoberi* 2:265
- Nolana* 2:320

- atriplicifolia* 2:320  
   *f. alba* 2:320  
*paradoxa* 2:320  
   *f. alba* 2:320  
*Nothopanax* 5:290  
   *tricochleatum* 5:290  
*Nuzia* 4:387  
   *elata* 4:387  
 Nyctaginaceae 2:501  
*Nyctanthes* 4:121-124,452  
   *aculeata* 4:122  
   *arbortristis* 4:121,123,124,452  
   *dentata* 4:122  
*Nymphaea* 2:205  
   *nelumbo* 2:205  
   *pentapetala* 2:205  
*Nyssa* 4:13,165,171  
   *sylvatica* 4:165,171  
 Nyssaceae 3:106  
*Ochlandra* 5:82  
 Ochnaceae 2:40  
*Ochroma* 4:480  
   *lagopus* 4:480  
     *var. occigranatensis* 4:480  
*Ocotea* 4:237,238  
   *atirrensensis* 4:238  
   *austinii* 4:238  
   *brenesii* 4:237  
   *palmana* 4:238  
   *veraguensis* 4:238  
   *whitei* 4:237  
*Oenocarpus* 3:122-129  
   *bacaba* 3:122-128  
   *bacapa* 3:126,129  
   *batana* 3:122,125,127  
   *bataua* 3:122-127  
   *batava* 3:123,125,127-129  
   *batawa* 3:125  
   *discolor* 3:126  
   *distichus* 3:122,125-129  
   *multicaulis* 3:126  
   *patawa* 3:125,127  
*Oenothera* 2:34,134,140; 4:255  
   *lavandulaefolia* 2:134  
     *var. glandulosa* 2:134  
   *multicaulis* 4:255  
     *var. tarquensis* 4:255  
   *wrightii* 2:140  
 Olacaceae 2:40; 5:305  
 Oleaceae 2:40  
*Oldenlandia* 5:3  
*Oldfieldia* 5:159  
   *africana* 5:159  
*Olea* 5:468  
   *europaea* 5:468  
*Oligoneuron* 4:18  
*Olmedia* 3:31  
   *tomentosa* 3:31  
*Omphalococca* 4:387  
   *cornifolia* 4:387  
 Onagraceae 4:255  
*Oncidium* 2:42; 3:150,151,155,252-256  
   *altissimum* 3:155  
   *calochilum* 3:155  
   *carthaginense* 3:253  
   *sect. Cyrtochilum* 3:252  
   *floridanum* 3:150,151,155,253,254,256  
   *guibertianum* 3:155  
   *gundlachii* 3:155  
   *guttatum* 3:254  
   *intermedium* 3:155  
   *leiboldii* 3:155  
   *luridum* 3:155,253,254  
     *var. guttatum* 3:254  
   *maculatum* 3:254  
   *pulchellum* 3:155  
   *sphacelatum* 3:155,254,256  
   *sylvestre* 3:155,255  
   *tuerckheimii* 3:155  
   *undulatum* 3:253,254  
   *usneoides* 3:155  
   *variegatum* 3:155,253,255  
   *velutinum* 3:255  
*Ononis* 5:168

- leiosperma* 5:168  
*Ophiobolus* 5:148  
     *barbatus* 5:148  
*Ophiris* 3:258  
*Ophrys* 3:258  
     *cernua* 3:258  
Orchidaceae 3:244,260; 4:231  
*Orchidotypus* 4:231  
     *muscoides* 4:231  
*Oreopanax* 4:255  
     *pyncocarpus* 4:255  
*Oriza* 2:265  
     *japonica* 2:265  
*Ormosia* 4:36-38,242  
     *arborea* 4:37  
     *bahiensis* 4:36,37,38  
     *fastigiata* 4:37  
     *friburgensis* 4:37  
     *glazioviana* 4:37  
     *holerythra* 4:37  
     *minor* 4:38  
     *nitida* 4:37  
     *toledoana* 4:242  
     subsect. *Unicolores* 4:37  
Orthotrichaceae 4:226  
*Osbeckia* 3:241  
     *striphonocalyx* 3:241  
*Osmanthus* 2:265  
     *fortunei* 2:265  
     *japonica* 2:265  
*Osmia* 2:487  
*Ossaea* 3:346  
*Ostrya* 4:166,169  
     *virginiana* 4:166,169  
Oxalidaceae 4:245  
*Oxalis* 2:324; 4:245; 5:153  
     *corniculata* 2:324  
         var. *atropurpurea* 2:324  
     *vulcanicola* 4:245  
*Oxera* 2:366,386,387  
     *neriifolia* 2:366,367  
         var. *artensis* 2:366  
         var. *sinuata* 2:367  
     *oblongifolia* 2:366,386  
         var. *artensis* 2:366  
         var. *sinuata* 2:367,386  
     *pulchella* 2:386,387  
         var. *deplancheana* 2:386  
         var. *microcalyx* 2:387  
     *subverticillata* 2:387  
         var. *candelabrum* 2:387  
*Oxora* 2:345  
     *morierii* 2:345  
*Pachydesmia* 2:430  
     *haughtii* 2:430  
*Pachyphyllum* 4:231  
     *muscoides* 4:231  
*Pachysandra* 2:265  
     *terminalis* 2:265  
     *variegata* 2:265  
*Padus* 2:228; 3:420; 4:309,310  
     *alabamensis* 4:309  
     *capuli* 2:228  
     *cuthbertii* 4:309  
     *eximia* 4:309  
     *rufula* 4:310  
     *virens* 4:310  
     *virginica* 3:420  
         var. *melanocarpa* 3:420  
         f. *xanthocarpa* 3:420  
*Paederia* 2:265  
     *foetida* 2:265  
     *scandens* 2:265  
*Paeonia* 2:265  
     *suffruticosa* 2:265  
     *papaveracea* 2:265  
*Paepalanthus* 2:140,228,229,231-233,  
     351,352,364,365,367,373-375,  
     377-381,416,471-473,491-499;  
     3:39,40,62,80,114,115,142,143,  
     169-172,180,273,285-288,305,  
     314,326,338,375,376,399,420,  
     425,452,453,459,485,495-498,  
     501; 4:56,68-71,120,134-152,  
     187,188,199-207,266,267,296-  
     298,300,302-304,312,314,317,

- 319,321,325,326,329,331,334,  
338,451; 5:24,95  
*acanthophyllus* 3:305,501  
*acuminatus* 3:314,501  
    *var. longipilosus* 2:314  
*aequalis* 3:501  
*aerens* 2:379  
*aereus* 2:379,380  
*albotomentosus* 3:502  
*albovaginatus* 3:502  
*alpinus* 3:502  
*alsinoides* 3:502; 4:134,204  
    *var. minimus* 3:502; 4:134  
*amoenus* 2:492,495; 4:134  
    *var. curralensis* 2:495  
*andicola* 2:373,416,491,495; 4:134,266  
    *var. villosus* 2:416,491,495; 4:134  
*androsaceus* 4:296  
    *var. flavesceus* 4:296  
*angustus* 2:379  
*anreus* 2:379  
*anthemidiflorus* 4:297  
*arborecens* 2:379  
*arborecens* 2:379  
*archavaletae* 3:496  
*archeri* 4:134  
*argenteus* 4:135  
*argyrolinon* 4:135  
*armeria* 2:492  
*arnisii* 2:495; 4:205  
*asper* 4:135  
*ater* 4:135  
*augustus* 2:379  
*aureus* 2:379  
*balansae* 4:135  
*barbulatus* 2:140; 4:135,139; 5:24  
*barkleyi* 3:114,142; 4:135,187  
*batocephalus* 2:492; 3:453  
*benedicti* 2:492,495  
*bifidus* 2:379,495; 3:287; 4:135,207  
*blepharocnemis* 3:501  
*bombacinus* 4:136  
*bongardii* 4:136  
*brachyphyllus* 3:142; 4:136  
*brachypus* 4:136  
*brittoni* 4:136,200  
*brizoides* 4:319  
*bromelioides* 4:136  
*brunneus* 2:352,379  
*bryoides* 2:495; 4:136  
*cachambuensis* 4:137  
*caespititius* 4:137  
*caldensis* 2:140; 4:70,137,151,200  
*campylophyllus* 5:24  
*canescens* 2:495  
    *var. angustifolia* 2:495  
        *f. angustifolius* 2:495  
*capanemae* 4:137  
*caparoensis* 2:495  
*caparoënsis* 2:495; 4:120,137  
*capillaceus* 2:351,352; 3:287; 4:70,137  
    *var. proliferus* 2:351,352; 4:70,137  
*capraeoensis* 4:137  
*caracensis* 2:492,496  
*cardonae* 3:39,80; 4:137  
*castaneus* 4:138  
*catharinae* 3:142; 4:120,138  
*caulescens* 2:380; 4:135,300  
*cearaensis* 2:492,496  
*cearensis* 2:496  
*chloronema* 2:496; 3:287; 4:138  
*chlorophyllus* 4:138  
*ciliatus* 2:496  
*ciliolatus* 2:496  
*cilliolatus* 2:496  
*clausenianus* 2:496  
*clausenianus* 2:496; 3:376,453;  
    4:138  
*coloides* 4:138  
*columbianus* 4:138,203  
*columbiensis* 2:351; 3:485; 4:138  
*compactus* 4:139  
*conduplicatus* 4:142  
*convexus* 2:351; 4:139  
*corymboides* 3:287; 4:139  
    *var. epilosus* 3:287; 4:139

- corymbosus* 2:496  
*coutoënsis* 2:140; 3:287; 4:139  
*crassicaulis* 2:351; 3:286; 4:139,267  
*cristatus* 3:287  
*cururensis* 3:40,142,376; 4:139  
*cuspidatus* 4:140  
*decipiens* 2:492; 5:95  
*decorus* 3:376  
*dendroides* 2:351; 3:375; 4:152  
*densiflorus* 4:303  
*densifolius* 2:380; 4:140  
*desinfolius* 2:380  
*diamantinensis* 3:314  
*dichotomus* 2:351,491; 3:142; 4:140  
*diplobator* 2:496  
*diplobector* 2:496  
*diplobetor* 2:496; 3:453  
*distichophyllus* 4:140  
*diuricatus* 2:496  
*divaricatus* 2:496; 4:140  
*diverifolius* 2:380  
*diversifolius* 2:380  
*domingensis* 2:496; 4:140  
*dominguensis* 2:496  
*duidae* 4:141  
*duptaya* 2:492  
*dusenii* 2:374; 3:287; 4:137  
*edwallii* 2:496; 3:498  
*elatus* 4:141  
*elegans* 2:380; 4:298,304,312  
*elongatus* 2:377,492,496; 3:453,498;  
     4:70,141  
     var. *barbulata* 4:141  
     var. *ciliata* 2:496; 4:141  
     var. *ciliatus* 2:492,496; 4:141  
     var. *graminifolius* 4:141  
     var. *helichrysoides* 3:453; 4:70,141  
     var. *pubescens* 3:498; 4:70,141  
*ensifolius* 2:351,373; 3:485; 4:138,141  
*erectifolius* 2:496  
     var. *grandifolius* 2:496  
*erectilolius* 2:496  
     var. *grandifolia* 2:496  
*erigeron* 4:142  
*eriophyllus* 4:317  
*espinasianus* 4:142  
*espinosianus* 2:228,373,380; 4:142  
*exiguus* 2:496; 4:267; 5:24  
*falcatus* 4:142  
*falcifolius* 2:496; 4:142  
*fasciculatus* 2:374; 3:142,287,485;  
     4:142,143,187,321  
     var. *icanensis* 4:143  
     f. *rigidus* 4:143  
     f. *sphaerocephalus* 4:143  
     f. *tenellus* 3:287; 4:143,187  
*fasciculifer* 4:143  
*ferreyrae* 3:273,286; 4:143  
*filiformis* 4:319,326  
     var. *minor* 4:319  
*filipes* 2:352,380  
*filosus* 5:95  
*flaccidus* 2:496; 4:143  
*flacidus* 2:496  
*flavidulus* 2:496; 3:495  
*flavidulus* 3:338; 4:314  
*flavidus* 4:314  
*formosus* 4:69  
*fraternus* 2:351; 4:144  
*freyreissi* 2:496  
*freyreissii* 2:495,496; 4:144  
*fuscus* 4:144  
*gardnerianus* 4:144  
*geniculatus* 4:144  
*gentlei* 4:144,147  
*glabrifolius* 2:492  
*glancopodus* 2:380  
*glaucopodus* 2:380  
*glaziovii* 2:231; 4:144  
*gleasonii* 2:140,351,352; 4:144  
*graomogolensis* 2:496  
*gräomogolensis* 2:492,496  
*griseus* 2:352,380  
*gustavarii* 2:380  
*gustavaii* 2:380  
*gyrotrichus* 4:145

- hatschbachii* 3:376  
*helminthorrhizus* 4:320  
    var.  $\alpha$  4:320  
    var.  $\beta$  4:320  
*henriquei* 4:70  
*herzogii* 4:145  
*hilairei* 2:496,499; 3:142,453; 4:145;  
    5:24  
    var. *maximiliani* 3:453; 4:145;  
        5:24  
    var. *paiuhyensis* 2:499; 4:145  
    var. *piauhyensis* 2:496,499; 4:145  
    var. *pihauhyensis* 2:496  
*hilarei* 2:492  
    var. *piauhyensis* 2:492  
*hispidissimus* 4:145  
*homomallus* 4:145  
*humboldtianus* 4:321  
*humboldtii* 4:321  
*incanus* 2:496; 4:146  
*itatiaiensis* 2:492; 5:95  
*jahnii* 3:172,376  
*jordanensis* 2:380,492  
*jordadensis* 2:380  
*karstenii* 2:229,351,373,492; 3:80,485;  
    4:146  
*killipii* 4:120,146,267  
*kunhardtii* 4:69  
*kupperi* 4:146  
*lamarckianus* 4:147  
*lamarckii* 2:375,493; 3:143,180,287,  
    326,459,501; 4:68,70,144,146,147,  
    187  
*lamprocephalum* 4:326  
*lamprocephalus* 4:326  
*lanceolatus* 4:148  
*langsдорffii* 2:496  
*lanuginosa* 3:497  
*leiseringii* 2:496  
*leisseriesii* 2:496  
*lepidus* 2:496  
*leucoblepharus* 4:148  
*leucocyaneus* 4:148  
*lilliputianus* 3:115,142; 4:148  
*lindenii* 2:351; 4:148  
*lingulatus* 2:378; 4:149  
*lodiculoides* 2:233; 4:149,267  
*longiscapus* 4:325  
*loxensis* 2:229,373,380; 4:149  
*luetzelburgii* 4:149  
*lundii* 2:492  
*lützelburgii* 4:149  
*lycopodiifolius* 2:496  
*lycopodioides* 2:496  
*macaheensis* 4:149  
*macarenensis* 4:187  
*macrocephalus* 4:149  
*macrorrhizus* 2:496  
*macrorrhizus* 2:496  
*macrotrichus* 2:497; 4:70  
*maguirei* 2:351,373,380; 4:149  
*manicatus* 4:149  
*meridensis* 2:351; 4:150,151  
*microphyllus* 2:496; 4:150  
*minasensis* 3:420  
*minutulus* 2:495; 4:150,338  
*mirabilis* 4:150  
*moldenkeanus* 5:24  
*montanus* 4:136  
*morulus* 4:303  
*multicostatus* 2:492  
*muscosus* 2:351,374; 3:285; 4:69,150  
*myocephalus* 2:374,380,492,497;  
    3:376; 4:150  
    var. *major* 2:497; 4:150  
    var. *minor* 2:492,497; 3:376  
*myriocephalus* 2:380; 4:150  
*myriophyllus* 2:380,492  
*myriophyllus* 2:380  
*nacrothrichus* 2:497  
*nardifolius* 4:313  
*negregens* 2:497; 4:151  
*neocaldensis* 2:140; 4:150  
*neopulvinatus* 2:140,374; 4:151  
*nigrescens* 2:497; 4:151  
*niveus* 3:425; 4:312

- var. rosulatus* 3:425  
*oereus* 2:380  
*oerstedianus* 2:495; 4:151  
*orthogonalis* 2:380  
*orthogonolis* 2:380  
*ovatus* 4:151; 5:95  
*ozycnemis* 4:319  
*oyapockensis* 4:151  
*pallidus* 4:151  
*paramensis* 4:151  
*parvus* 2:492  
*paucifolius* 2:374,380; 3:305  
*pauper* 2:352,380; 4:152  
*pauperrimus* 4:152,187  
*pedunculatus* 4:152  
*perplexans* 2:352,380; 4:69,152  
*var. wurdacki* 4:69  
*perpusillus* 3:305; 4:152  
*petraeus* 4:200,201  
*philodecoides* 4:329  
*pilosus* 2:351,352,373; 3:142,375,485;  
4:200  
*pisrophorus* 2:380  
*planifolius* 2:492,497; 3:142,287;  
4:71,120,187,199-201,451  
*var. alpestris* 2:492; 3:142; 4:200,201  
*var. conduplicatus* 3:142; 4:120,201  
*var. conduplicarus* 4:187  
*var. consanguineus* 2:497; 4:201  
*var. puberulus* 4:201  
*plantagineus* 2:495,497; 4:70,201  
*plumosus* 2:472,497; 4:188,202,205  
*polyandros* 2:497  
*polyandrus* 2:497  
*polyanthus* 2:494,497; 3:287; 4:142,145,  
202  
*var. villosus* 3:287; 4:202  
*polyclados* 2:380  
*polycladus* 2:380  
*polygonus* 4:202  
*polytrichoides* 2:373,493; 3:62,80,285,  
287; 4:70,202; 5:24  
*var. glaber* 5:24  
*f. villosus* 3:62,80,285,287; 4:202  
*praedensatus* 2:497  
*preadensatus* 2:497  
*procerus* 4:300,302  
*pseudotortilis* 4:70  
*pubescens* 2:497; 4:70  
*var. chapadensis* 2:497  
*pullus* 2:497  
*var. longipilosa* 2:497  
*var. longipilosus* 2:497  
*pulvinatus* 2:140,374; 4:151  
*pungens* 4:56,204  
*var. brevifolius* 4:56  
*ramosissimos* 2:380  
*ramosissimus* 2:380  
*ramosus* 2:497; 3:288,453; 4:202;  
5:95  
*var. affinis* 3:453; 5:95  
*regalis* 4:202  
*retusus* 4:203  
*rhizocephalus* 2:380  
*rhyzocephalus* 2:380  
*riedelianus* 2:497  
*var. macrocephala* 2:497  
*rigidifolius* 2:381  
*rigidulus* 2:492  
*rigidus* 4:203  
*robustns* 2:380  
*robustus* 2:140,380; 4:144,203  
*roraimensis* 2:352,380; 4:203  
*ruhlandii* 3:142,288; 4:70,200  
*salticola* 3:288; 4:203  
*sazatilis* 2:497; 4:203  
*sazicola* 4:203; 5:24  
*schlecteri* 2:497; 4:330  
*schlimii* 4:203  
*schneckii* 2:495; 4:203  
*scholiophyllus* 4:203  
*schomburgkii* 2:352  
*schraderi* 2:495; 4:135,207  
*schuechianus* 3:288  
*schultesii* 3:375; 4:267  
*schwackeanus* 2:497



- var. *glabrecens* 2:497  
 var. *glabrescens* 2:497  
*scirpeus* 4:204  
*scleranthus* 4:204  
*scopulorum* 2:380; 4:204  
*sellovianus* 2:497  
*sellowianus* 2:492,497  
*serralapensis* 2:380; 4:204  
*sesleroides* 4:204  
*sessiliflorus* 3:115; 4:70,204  
*speciosus* 2:374; 3:453; 4:204  
 var. *glaber* 3:453  
*spirophorus* 2:380  
*splendens* 4:300  
 var.  $\beta$  4:300  
*spyrophorus* 2:497  
*squamuliferus* 2:352,380; 4:205  
*standleyi* 2:471,492; 4:70,205  
*steinbachii* 2:231,380; 3:399  
*stellaris* 2:492,494,495,497; 4:141,205  
*steyermarii* 2:352,381  
*stratus* 4:70  
*strictus* 4:205  
*subacaulescens* 2:352  
*subsessilis* 2:232,352,381; 3:115; 4:205  
*subtilis* 2:352; 4:70,205  
 var. *puberulus* 4:205  
*succisus* 4:205  
*suffruticans* 2:492,497  
 var. *angustifolia* 2:497  
 var. *angustifolius* 2:492,497  
*supinus* 3:376; 4:205  
*surinamensis* 4:300  
*syngonanthoides* 2:381; 4:206  
*tafelbergensis* 2:373,381  
*tatei* 2:373; 4:187,206  
*tenuicaulis* 2:381  
*tenuiculis* 2:381  
*tenuis* 4:331  
*tessmannii* 3:169,288; 4:206  
*tortilis* 2:381,495; 3:285,452,453; 4:206  
*trichopetalus* 2:497; 4:206  
*trichophyllus* 2:497; 4:206  
*truxillensis* 2:352,373; 4:206  
*tuberculatus* 4:206  
*tuerckheimii* 4:68,207  
*uleanus* 4:207  
*umbellatus* 2:381  
*umbillatus* 2:381; 4:332  
*vaginatus* 4:313  
*vautherianus* 4:331  
*vehetinus* 2:381  
*vellosioides* 2:497  
*vellozioides* 2:497  
*velutinus* 2:381  
*verticillatus* 4:334  
*vigiensis* 3:170,288; 4:207  
*villipes* 3:171,288; 4:207  
*viridifolius* 2:381  
*virides* 2:498; 4:70  
*viridis* 2:498; 4:207  
*viscosus* 4:207  
*warmingianus* 2:374,381,473,492, 495,498; 4:207  
*warmingii* 2:381,498; 4:205,207  
*widgrenianus* 4:334  
*williamsii* 2:367,373,381; 3:452, 453; 4:207; 5:24  
*xeranthemoides* 4:335  
*Palicourea* 4:261,353  
 var. *laxa* 4:353  
 var. *triphylla* 4:261  
*Palmae* 2:36,40; 3:129  
*Panax* 4:255  
*Pandiaka* 5:340  
*Paniceae* 4:230  
*Panicum* 4:21,22,230; 5:289  
 var. *annulum* 4:21,22  
 var. *glabrescens* 4:21  
*bicknellii* 4:21  
 var. *calliphyllum* 4:21  
*calliphyllum* 4:21  
*cryptanthum* 4:21  
 var. *fasciculatum* 4:21

- var. tennesseense* 4:21
- maximum* 4:230
- microbachne* 5:289
- pallens* 4:230
- polygonatum* 4:230
- scabriusculum* 4:21
- var. cryptanthum* 4:21
- tennesseense* 4:21
- zalapense* 4:230
- Papilionatae* 4:242
- Parameria* 4:384
- laevigata* 4:384
- Parathesis* 4:258
- storkii* 4:258
- Paris* 2:42
- quadrifolia* 2:42
- Parthenocissus* 2:204,205,265,266
- incerta* 2:204
- inserta* 2:204
- quinquefolia* 2:205
- tricuspidata* 2:265
- veitchii* 2:265,266
- vitacea* 2:204,205
- Pasania* 3:81
- Paspalum* 4:230
- paniculatum* 4:230
- Paulownia* 3:104
- Pavia* 2:252
- californica* 2:252
- Pedaliaceae* 2:173,501
- Pehoia* 2:172
- Pekea* 5:153,368
- pedunculata* 5:368
- Pelargonium* 4:245
- cucullatum* 4:245
- Peltigera* 4:225
- canina* 4:225
- Pennisetum* 4:230
- purpureum* 4:230
- Penstemon* 2:266
- fruticosus* 2:266
- Pentopetia* 3:477
- Peraea* 2:172
- Perebea* 2:432
- Periloma* 5:77
- origanoides* 5:77
- Pernettya* 4:257; 5:4
- chubutensis* 5:4
- coriacea* 4:257
- pentlandii* 4:257
- prostrata* 4:257
- var. purpurea* 4:257
- Peronema* 2:107; 3:462,466; 4:192,194; 5:301
- canescens* 2:107; 3:462,466; 4:192,194
- Persea* 4:14,237-239
- austinsmithii* 4:237
- pallida* 4:238
- rigens* 4:238,239
- Persica* 5:229
- vulgaris* 5:229
- var. compressa* 5:229
- Persicaria* 2:170,405,406; 3:365
- oneillii* 2:405; 3:365
- scabra* 2:406
- tomentosa* 2:406
- Petitia* 2:69,70,107,108; 3:79; 4:408
- domingensis* 2:69,70,108; 3:79
- quinduensis* 4:408
- tenuifolia* 4:408
- Petraca* 2:172,176
- kuhlmannii* 2:176
- Petraea* 2:172,173,175-184,196-198,501
- alba* 2:179
- arborea* 2:173,175,183,196,198
- brevicalyx* 2:176
- glandulosa* 2:177
- guianensis* 2:179
- insignis* 2:178
- longifolia* 2:179
- macrostachya* 2:175
- martiana* 2:180
- ovata* 2:197
- pubescens* 2:181
- racemosa* 2:175,182

- rugosa* 2:175  
*suberrata* 2:182,183  
*volubilis* 2:173,175,179,183,184,197  
*zanguebarica* 2:173  
*zanquebarica* 2:501  
*Petraeae* 2:173,499  
*Petraeae* 2:500  
*volubilis* 2:500  
*Petraeovitez* 2:108,347; 3:421,462-465;  
 4:77,82,197  
*elmeri* 3:463  
*multiflora* 2:108,347; 3:421,464,465;  
 4:197  
 var. *salomonensis* 3:421,465  
*scortechini* 4:77,82  
*sumatrana* 3:421,463,465  
 var. *salomonensis* 3:421,465  
*ternata* 3:464  
 var. *glabrior* 3:464  
*trifoliata* 3:462,464  
*Petrea* 2:74,77,82,83,86,89,108,171-184,  
 195-198,248,331,334,336,385,  
 499-502; 3:73,79,133,285,286,  
 288,376,452,460,462,463,466;  
 4:71,120,191,199,451,452; 5:260  
*amazonica* 2:173  
*andrei* 2:108,385,499  
*arborea* 2:86,108,173-175,183,184,  
 198,248,334  
 var. *broadwayi* 2:108,174  
*arborea* 2:173  
*aspera* 2:86,108,174,248,499; 3:73  
*atrocoerulea* 2:175; 3:452  
*bignonioides* 5:260  
*blanchetiana* 2:175  
*bracteata* 2:74,108,175,180,248,499;  
 4:71  
*brevicalyx* 2:176  
*colombiana* 2:176  
*duckei* 2:177; 4:71  
*glandulosa* 2:108,177  
*glaziovii* 2:499  
*insignis* 2:177,178  
*kohautiana* 2:77,108,178,179,196,  
 501  
 var. *alba* 2:108,178,179  
 var. *anomala* 2:179  
*longifolia* 2:179,180  
*macrostachya* 2:108,175,176,179,  
 180,336,499,501; 4:451  
*martiana* 2:176,180  
*maynensis* 2:179,180,336,500,501;  
 4:120  
*mexicana* 2:183  
*nitidula* 2:181  
*perplexans* 4:199  
*peruviana* 2:83,108,181,500; 3:133  
 var. *acuminata* 2:181,500  
*pubescens* 2:108,181,385,500,502;  
 3:285,286  
 var. *klugii* 2:181; 3:286  
*racemosa* 2:82,108,175,182,500  
*riparia* 3:376; 4:71  
*rugosa* 2:108,174-176,183,336,500  
*scaberrima* 2:183  
*scandens* 2:248  
*schomburgkiana* 2:176  
*suberrata* 2:182,197  
*swalleni* 3:288  
*uolubilis* 2:183  
*vincentiana* 2:173  
*volubilis* 2:89,108,173,174,178,182,  
 183,195,196,198,331,499,500,  
 501; 3:73,79,460,462,463,466;  
 4:191,452  
 var. *alba* 2:179  
 f. *albiflora* 2:198  
 var. *albiflora* 2:198  
 var. *pubescens* 2:108,198,331,501  
*zanguebarica* 2:173  
*zanquebarica* 2:173  
*Petria* 2:172  
*Petroea* 2:172  
*Phacelia* 4:24  
*dubia* 4:24  
 var. *fallax* 4:24

- var. *gilioides* 4:24  
*fallax* 4:24  
*gilioides* 4:24  
*Phalloidei* 2:417  
*Phaseoleae* 4:245  
*Phaseolus* 3:473  
*Phellinus* 5:318  
   *scruposus* 5:318  
*Philadelphus* 2:266  
   *cor.* 2:266  
     var. *nana* 2:266  
     *pumilus* 2:266  
   *laxus* 2:266  
   *mexicanus* 2:266  
   *nepalensis* 2:266  
   *satumanus* 2:266  
*Phillyria* 2:266  
   *latifolia* 2:266  
   *spinosa* 2:266  
*Philodoce* 2:352,493,498; 3:288; 4:188,207,267  
   *hoffmannseggii* 2:352,493,498; 3:288; 4:188,207,267  
   *hoffmanseggii* 2:493,498  
*Philydraceae* 3:105  
*Phlomostachys* 5:401  
*Phlox* 4:10,11,16  
   *divaricata* 4:10,11,16  
   *glaberrima* 4:16  
   *pilosa* 4:16  
     var. *laphami* 4:11  
   *laphami* 4:11  
*Phoebe* 4:239  
   *amplifolia* 4:239  
*Photinia* 2:266  
   *glabra* 2:266  
*Phryma* 4:442; 5:31,32,62,68  
   *caroliniensis* 5:62  
   *dehiscens* 4:442  
   *hians* 4:442  
   *leptostachya* 5:68  
*Phycomycetes* 4:222  
*Phyla* 2:22,69,72-74,81,84,86,88,89,108,109,125,126,140,141,157-159,233,326-335,337-344,347,383-385,478,479,481,482; 3:72-74,76-79,131-135,138,139,141,283-286,289,290,293,294,296,304,307,374,375,377,378,449-453,458,461,466; 4:56,66-68,180,185-188,266,191-197,199,268,452; 5:22,24,26,31,94-96  
   *betulaefolia* 2:332,334,384,385; 3:133,304,452; 4:186,187; 5:96  
   *cuneifolia* 2:88,108,125,157,328,383; 3:72,131,132,283,466; 4:185  
   *incisa* 2:72,73,84,88,109,126,157,328-330,383; 3:72,131,132; 4:186  
   *lanceolata* 2:72,73,84,109,126,158,326-330,347; 3:72,73,131,374,378,449; 4:56,66,67,185,186  
     f. *ahlesii* 4:56,67  
   *nodiflora* 2:22,69,72-74,84,86,88,89,109,126,141,158,326,328-333,335,337-344,347,383,478,479,481,482; 3:73,76-79,131-135,138,139,141,283-285,289,290,293,294,296,307,375,377,449-453,458,461,466; 4:68,180,186-188,191-197,199,266,268,452; 5:22,24,26,31,95,96  
     var. *canescens* 2:74,109,329,339,342,481; 3:73,135,289,466; 4:186,188  
     var. *longifolia* 2:22,332,332; 3:375; 4:186,196,197  
     var. *reptans* 2:69,74,88,109,126,141,158,328,329,332,333,335,339-342,344,347,383,479,481; 3:73,76,77,131,133,134,285,377; 4:186,187,192,193,197; 5:24,96  
     f. *copiapina* 5:96  
     var. *rosea* 2:22,89,109,329,333; 3:76,79,284,290,375,458,466; 4:68; 5:22,26,96  
     f. *spathulata* 4:180,192-196  
     var. *suborbiculatus* 2:339,340,347  
   *scaberrima* 2:81,89,109,330,332,347;

- 3:73,74,79,284,285,451,452; 4:187 *Pinus* 2:266,457,458,485-489; 3:18,93,  
*stoechadifolia* 2:85,109,331,452 98,220,230,471,495; 4:125,128,  
*strigulosa* 2:233,328,330-335,383; 129,163-166,169  
 3:73,286,452; 4:186-188; 5:94 *abies* 2:266; 3:98  
*var. parvifolia* 2:233,328, 331- *viminalis* 2:266  
 333,383,452; 4:186; 5:94 *amabilis* 2:486-488  
*yucatanica* 2:140,141,159,233,328,331- *australis* 2:457,458  
 333 *banksiana* 4:163,166,169  
*var. parvifolia* 2:141,159,233,328, *bracteata* 2:487,488  
 331-333 *brutia* 2:266  
*Phyllachora* 5:318 *caribaea* 2:457,458  
*taruma* 5:318 *cembrioides* 2:266  
*Phyllodoce* 2:266 *contorta* 2:486-488  
*coerulea* 2:266 *coulteri* 2:487,489  
*Phymatotrichum* 5:148,169 *distorta* 2:487,488  
*omnivorum* 5:148,169 *douglasii* 2:486,489  
*Phytolacca* 4:40 *echinata* 4:165  
*americana* 4:40 *elliottii* 2:458  
*Phytolaccaceae* 2:40; 4:40,41 *grandis* 2:486,488  
*Physocarpus* 2:266 *halapensis* 2:266  
*opulus* 2:266 *heterophylla* 2:457  
*luteus* 2:266 *inops* 2:487  
*Picea* 2:266,488,489; 3:98; 4:374 *insignis* 2:486-488  
*abies* 2:266; 3:98 *koraiensis* 4:125  
*amabilis* 2:488 *lambertiana* 2:485,488,489; 4:128  
*clanbrasil* 2:266 *laricio* 3:18  
*elegans* 2:266 *lasiocarpa* 2:487,487  
*monstrosa* 2:266 *macrocarpa* 2:489  
*nana* 2:266 *menziesii* 2:486,488  
*nigra* 2:266 *monticola* 2:486-489  
*pendula* 2:266 *mugo* 2:266  
*pygmaea* 2:266 *rostrata* 2:266  
*viminalis* 2:266 *rotundata* 2:266  
*excelsa* 2:266; 3:98 *nigra* 2:267  
*clanbrasil* 2:266 *caramanica* 2:267  
*nigra* 2:266 *nobilis* 2:486,488  
*pendula* 2:266 *obliqua* 2:266  
*pygmaea* 2:266 *pallasiana* 2:267  
*jezoensis* 2:266 *palustris* 2:457,458; 3:93,471,495  
*orientalis* 2:266 *parviflora* 4:128  
*pungens* 2:266; 4:374 *peuce* 2:267; 4:129  
*sitchensis* 2:488,489 *picea* 2:266  
*Pinaceae* 2:41; 4:31,369 *clanbrasil* 2:266

- nana* 2:266  
*ponderosa* 2:486-489  
*radiata* 2:487-489  
*resinosa* 3:18  
*rigida* 3:230  
*sabiniana* 2:485-489  
*sinensis* 2:267  
*sitchensis* 2:488  
*strobilus* 2:487; 4:165  
*tabulaeformis* 2:267  
*taeda* 4:164  
*taxifolia* 2:486  
*thunbergii* 3:220  
*uncinata* 2:266  
*venusta* 2:486-488  
*parryana* 2:266  
Piperaceae 4:231  
*Piper* 4:231; 5:154,165  
*irazuuanum* 4:231  
*agrestis* 5:165  
*Pisonia* 4:347  
*Pistacio* 5:145  
*vitez* 5:145  
*Pistia* 3:27  
*stratiotes* 3:27  
*Pisum* 2:209-211  
*maritimum* 2:209,211  
*Pitcairnia* 4:214-216,378; 5:33-35,177-179,182,183,396,401  
*aerisincola* 5:396  
*archeri* 4:215  
*asplundii* 4:214  
*brunnescens* 4:216  
*bulbosa* 5:178,182  
*camptocalyx* 5:396  
*densiflora* 4:214; 5:44  
*echinata* 4:378  
var. *echinata* 4:378  
var. *vallensis* 4:378  
*ferreyrae* 4:215  
*furfuracea* 5:34  
*hitchcockiana* 5:44,45  
*inermis* 5:46  
var. *flava* 5:46  
var. *inermis* 5:46  
*johannis* 5:179,182  
*laxissima* 5:33  
*lopezii* 5:45,46  
*megasepala* 5:396  
*microcalyx* 5:177  
sect. *Neumannia* 5:401  
subgen. *Neumannia* 5:401  
*occidentalis* 4:379,380  
*pastoensis* 5:34  
*patentiflora* 5:178  
sect. *Phlomostachys* 5:401  
subgen. *Phlomostachys* 5:401  
subgen. *Pitcairnia* 5:401  
*pulchella* 4:215  
*recurvata* 4:215  
*reflexiflora* 4:380  
*schiedeana* 5:46  
*spectabilis* 4:380  
*squarrosa* 5:396  
var. *aurantiaca* 5:396  
var. *squarrosa* 5:396  
*stenophylla* 5:178,179  
*subulifera* 4:215  
*trimorpha* 5:179,183  
*tympani* 5:177,182  
*umbratilis* 4:216  
*verrucosa* 4:380,381  
*volubilis* 5:33,35  
*Pithecellobium* 4:241  
*longifolium* 4:241  
*racemiflorum* 4:241  
*saman* 4:241  
*Pithecollobium* 4:241  
*Pithecolobium* 4:241  
*Pitrea* 2:172  
*Pittosporum* 4:105  
*tobira* 4:105  
*Pityrodia* 5:104  
*salvifolia* 5:104  
*Planchonella* 4:97  
*obovata* 4:97

- Planera* 4:167  
     *aquatica* 4:167  
*Platanus* 2:267; 4:164  
     *acerifolia* 2:267  
         *cantabrigiensis* 2:267  
         *pyramidalis* 2:267  
     *cuneatus* 2:267  
     *occidentalis* 2:267; 4:164  
         *cuneata* 2:267  
*Platycaulon* 2:498; 4:201  
     *consanguineum* 2:498; 4:201  
*Platymiscium* 4:243  
     *pinnatum* 4:243  
     *polystachyum* 4:243  
*Pleioceras* 3:366,368  
*Pleroma* 3:241  
     *striphonocalyx* 3:241  
*Pleurostigma* 4:440,447  
     *subrotundum* 4:447  
*Pleurothallis* 3:150  
*Plexipus* 4:440,442  
     *cuneifolia* 4:442  
*Plicatura* 5:318  
     *guadelupensis* 5:318  
*Plumbago* 2:256  
     *larpentae* 2:256  
*Plumiereae* 3:67  
*Plumieroidae* 3:67  
*Poa* 4:228  
     *annua* 4:228  
*Podocarpus* 2:267; 3:91; 4:228  
     *chinensis* 2:267  
     *macrophyllus* 2:267  
     *montanus* 4:228  
*Pogonia* 3:152  
*Polianthes* 3:41  
     *tuberosa* 3:41  
         f. *plena* 3:41  
*Polygala* 2:368; 4:147  
     *curtissii* 2:368  
         f. *alba* 2:368  
*Polygonaceae* 2:180  
     *Polygonum* 2:169,170,254,402-405; 3:300-303,361-365; 4:23  
         *achoreum* 2:402  
         *argyrocoleon* 2:403  
         *austinae* 2:170; 3:361,365  
         *autumnale* 2:404  
         *aviculare* 2:170; 3:361,362  
             var. *ascendens* 3:361,362  
             f. *caespitosum* 3:361  
             var. *neglectum* 3:361,362  
             var. *procumbens* 3:361,362  
             var. *rurivagum* 3:361,362  
     *Avicularia* 3:361  
     *buxiforme* 3:361,363  
         f. *montanum* 3:361,363  
     *calcatum* 3:361,363  
     *camporum* 2:402  
         f. *rostratum* 2:403  
         f. *vernalis* 2:402  
     *commixtum* 2:170; 3:365  
     *confertiflorum* 3:361,364  
     *consimile* 3:361,364  
     *cristatum* 4:23  
     *douglasii* 2:170,405; 3:364  
     *dumetorum* 4:23  
     *durum* 3:365  
     *emaciatum* 2:403,405; 3:364  
     *engelmannii* 2:170,403; 3:364  
     *ezsertum* 2:169,170,403  
     *ezsiccatum* 2:402; 3:361  
     *frutescens* 2:170  
     *heterophyllum* 3:361,362  
         f. *rubescens* 3:361,362  
     *hydropiperoides* 4:23  
         var. *adenocalyx* 4:23  
         var. *setaceum* 4:23  
     *interior* 2:402,403  
         f. *rostratum* 2:402  
         var. *turneri* 2:402,403  
         f. *vernalis* 2:402  
     *kelloggii* 3:361,363  
     *latum* 2:402  
         f. *vernalis* 2:402



- leptocarpum* 2:403; 3:361,363  
*majus* 2:403,405  
*molliaeforme* 3:301-303  
     f. *attenuatum* 3:302  
     var. *pygmaeum* 3:303  
*montanum* 2:170  
*mucronatum* 3:300  
*multiflorum* 2:267  
*opelousanum* 4:23  
     var. *adenocalyx* 4:23  
*paronychia* 2:403,404,405  
*paronychioides* 3:300  
*parryi* 3:361,365  
*patulum* 3:361,363  
*polycnemoides* 3:365  
*polygaloides* 3:361,364  
     f. *montanum* 3:361  
     var. *montanum* 3:364  
*prolificum* 2:170,402,404; 3:363  
     var. *autumnale* 2:402,403  
     var. *profusum* 2:402,404  
     f. *rostratum* 2:402  
*pulvinatum* 3:301  
*ramosissimum* 2:169,402,404  
     f. *rostratum* 2:402  
     f. *vernalis* 2:402  
*rubescens* 3:362  
*sawatchense* 2:170,403  
*scandens* 4:23  
     var. *cristatum* 4:23  
     var. *dumetorum* 4:23  
*setaceum* 4:23  
*spergulariaeforme* 2:405  
*tenue* 2:403  
*watsonii* 3:361,363  
     f. *rostratum* 3:363,364  
     var. *alpinum* 3:361,363
- Polypodiaceae 4:226  
*Polypodium* 4:226  
     *moniliforme* 4:226  
     *myriolepis* 4:226  
     *percussum* 4:226  
*Polyporus* 5:318
- hirsutus* 5:318  
*nephridius* 5:318  
*scruposus* 5:318  
*Polyrhiza* 3:150  
*Polyscias* 5:290  
     *scutellaria* 5:290  
     *trichochleata* 5:290  
*Polystachya* 3:150,155  
     *luteola* 3:155  
*Poncirus* 2:267  
     *trifoliata* 2:267  
*Ponthieva* 3:152,244,245  
     *brittonae* 3:245  
     *glandulosa* 3:245  
     *racemosa* 3:244  
*Populus* 2:267; 4:159,180,164,166,169, 293  
     *alba* 4:159  
     *diversifolia* 2:267  
     *deltoidea* 4:164,169  
     *euphratica* 2:267  
     *grandidentata* 4:166  
     *heterophylla* 4:166  
     *nigra* 2:267; 4:180  
         var. *betulifolia* 4:180  
     *italica* 2:267  
     *laurifolia* 2:267  
     *lindleyana* 2:267  
     *lindleyana* 2:267  
     *maximowiczii* 4:293  
     *x schreineri* 4:293  
     *x stoutii* 4:180  
         var. *andoverensis* 4:180  
     *suaveolens* 2:267  
     *tacamahaca* 4:166,169  
     *tremula* 2:267  
         *pendula* 2:267  
     *tremuloides* 4:166  
     *trichocarpa* 4:180,293  
*Porogamae* 4:13  
*Portulaca* 2:368  
     *grandiflora* 2:368  
     f. *plena* 2:368

- Poterium* 2:267; 5:168  
     *spinosum* 2:267; 5:168  
     *sanguisorba* 2:267  
*Pourretia* 5:34  
     *pyramidata* 5:34  
*Pouteria* 3:58,159,164,484; 4:96  
     sect. *Chromolucuma* 3:58  
     *grandis* 3:58  
*Prasium* 4:24  
     *purpureum* 4:24  
*Premna* 2:5,6,54,65-68,70,71,73-76,79,  
     80,82-87,109-111,343,345,347,  
     386,483;78,136-141,172,273,275,  
     292-296,307,316-320,421,455-  
     460,462,464,465;4:49,72,180,  
     181,188,190,199,268,452; 5:9,  
     11-21,23-31,85-89,99-104,134,  
     151,152,258  
     *acuminata* 3:275,465; 5:30,31  
     *acuminatissima* 2:83,109  
     *adenosticta* 2:109; 5:28,30  
     *ambongensis* 3:316  
     *angolensis* 3:137,456  
     *annulata* 5:100,101  
     *atra* 2:5,101,102  
     *barbata* 2:109; 5:26  
     *bengalensis* 2:109; 5:26,28  
     *benguetensis* 2:6; 3:462  
     *bequaerti* 3:421,456; 4:190  
     *bodinieri* 5:28  
     *borneensis* 5:9,12  
     *cambodiana* 3:295  
     *chrysoclada* 3:292; 5:151  
     *congesta* 2:109  
     *congolensis* 4:180,181,190  
         var. *integrifolia* 4:181,190  
     *cordifolia* 2:109; 3:138,295; 5:28  
         var. *obtusifolia* 3:295  
     *coriacea* 5:26,99  
     *corymbosa* 2:65-68,70,71,73-76,79,  
         80,82-86,109,110,347; 3:130,  
         140,293,294,296,422,459; 4:452;  
         5:99-104  
         var. *angustior* 3:140; 5:99,101,103  
         var. *madagascariensis* 3:422,459  
             5:99  
         var. *minor* 5:101  
         var. *obtusifolia* 2:65,66,110,347;  
             3:138,140,296; 4:452; 5:99-  
             104  
         var. *sambucina* 2:75,76,82-85,110,  
             347; 5:104  
     *cowanii* 5:11,12  
     *cumingiana* 2:110; 3:307; 5:14,28,30  
         f. *dentata* 5:14,28  
         var. *glabrescens* 5:14,28,30  
     *cyclophylla* 5:102,103,134,135  
     *dallachiana* 5:14  
     *dallachyana* 5:13,14  
         var. *typica* 5:14  
     *decaryi* 3:320  
     *decurrens* 5:15,16  
     *dentatifolia* 5:85,103  
     *depauperata* 5:14,28,30  
         var. *oswaldiana* 5:14,30  
         var. *serrulata* 5:14,28  
     *derryana* 5:16,17  
     *divaricata* 2:110  
     *dubia* 3:296  
     *flavida* 5:29  
     *flavescens* 5:29,103  
         var. *rubens* 5:29  
     *foetida* 2:76,83,84,87,110,345; 3:139;  
         5:101-104  
     *fulva* 5:99,100,102  
     *gaudichaudii* 2:65,80,88,110; 3:78,  
         140; 5:101  
     *glandulifera* 5:103  
     *herbacea* 2:54  
     *hildebrandtii* 3:457; 4:268  
     *hispidia* 2:68,75,110  
     *holstii* 2:386  
     *humberti* 3:317,318  
         var. *obtusata* 3:318  
     *integrifolia* 5:87  
         var. *angustior* 5:87

- interrupta* 3:139  
*involutrata* 5:85,100,134,136  
*kunstleri* 5:29,102  
*latifolia* 2:110; 5:100,101  
     var. *cuneata* 2:110  
     var. *mucronata* 2:110  
     var. *viburnoides* 5:100  
*lignumvitae* 5:151,258  
*longiacuminata* 3:318  
*longipes* 3:457,458  
*longipetiolatum* 3:318  
*luzurians* 3:172,295  
*macrodonta* 3:457  
*madagascariensis* 3:273,294  
*matadiensis* 3:422,456; 4:72,181,190,  
     199  
     var. *parvifolia* 4:72,181,190,199  
*membranacea* 2:110; 5:101,103  
     var. *cordata* 2:110  
*micrantha* 3:138  
*microphylla* 2:483; 3:141,172,295;  
     5:28  
     var. *luxurians* 3:172,295  
*moluccana* 5:86,103,134,137  
*mooiensis* 4:26; 5:152  
     var. *rudolphi* 5:26  
*mortehani* 3:292  
*nauseosa* 2:110; 5:28-30,104  
*nervosa* 5:102  
*nitida* 5:31,103,104  
*novoguineënsis* 5:87,104,134,138  
*oblongata* 5:16  
     var. *subglabra* 5:16  
*oblongifolia* 5:16,19,29,31  
     var. *clemensorum* 5:16,19,29  
     var. *subglabra* 5:16,29,31  
*obtusifolia* 5:87-89,99-104  
     var. *angustior* 5:87,99,101,103  
     var. *madagascariensis* 5:88,99  
     var. *minor* 5:88,89,101,102  
     var. *pubescens* 5:88,102,104  
*octonervia* 2:83,85,110  
*odorata* 2:110; 5:102-104  
     *oswaldi* 5:16,21,29  
     *papuana* 5:12  
     *parasitica* 2:110; 5:18,29,30  
         var. *hatusimae* 5:18,30  
     *parviflora* 5:18,23,104  
     *perrieri* 3:275,294  
     sect. *Premnos* 2:5,6  
     *pinguis* 5:26,31  
     *puberula* 3:139  
     *pubescens* 5:103,104  
     *pyramidata* 3:140  
     *quadrifolia* 2:71,74,80,110; 3:137;  
         4:181,188,190  
         var. *subglabra* 4:181,190  
*rabakensis* 5:88,101  
*racemosa* 3:138; 5:18,26,28  
     var. *sikkimensis* 5:18,26  
*regularis* 3:464; 5:104  
*resinosa* 3:136; 4:190  
*rotundifolia* 5:30  
*ruttenii* 5:20,25  
*senensis* 3:137  
*somaliensis* 3:455  
*stellata* 2:110  
*sterculifolia* 3:139,140; 5:20,28-  
     30,102  
     var. *bakhuizeni* 5:20,29  
     var. *cordata* 3:139,140; 5:28,30  
*subcapitata* 2:343  
*subglabra* 2:110; 5:101  
*subscandens* 2:110; 5:20,28  
     var. *minutiflora* 5:20,28  
*sulphurea* 5:152  
*sumatrana* 5:102  
*szemaoënsis* 3:139  
*taitensis* 2:66,80,82,85,88,110,345;  
     3:78; 5:31  
     var. *marchionica* 3:78; 5:31  
     var. *rimatarensis* 2:66,82,85,88,  
         110,345; 5:31  
*tateana* 5:20,27,31  
*timoriana* 5:29-31  
*tomentosa* 2:110; 3:460,464; 4:268;

- 5:28-30  
*f. crenulata* 5:29,30  
*trichostoma* 2:111; 3:140  
*vagans* 5:12  
*venulosa* 3:319  
*zanzibarensis* 5:24  
*zenkeri* 4:190  
*Prescottia* 3:152,244,245  
*myosurus* 3:245  
*oligantha* 3:245  
*Prina* 5:32,75  
*echinata* 5:75  
*Prioria* 4:242  
*copaifera* 4:242  
*Priva* 2:73,82,87,111,126,142,159,331,  
 332,335,384,479; 3:172,276,286,  
 289,294,375,378,423,459; 4:73,  
 120,268,451; 5:22,26,31,61-68,  
 70-73,75-78,95,98,105,107,108,  
 110,111  
*adhaerans* 2:111; 5:62,63,70  
*africana* 5:63,105  
*armata* 5:63  
*aspera* 2:82,111,332; 5:63-65,77,108  
*bahiensis* 5:66  
*boliviana* 3:172,289,375; 5:67  
*cordifolia* 3:294,378; 4:73,268; 5:26,67,  
 68,70,71,110  
*var. abyssinica* 3:294; 5:68,71,110  
*var. australis* 5:26,67,70  
*var. flabelliformis* 3:378; 4:73,268;  
 5:71  
*curtisiae* 5:71  
*dentata* 5:63,67,110  
*domingensis* 5:72  
*echinacea* 5:75  
*echinata* 5:64,76,77  
*forskøalaei* 5:110  
*forskøalii* 5:110  
*forskaolii* 5:110  
*grandiflora* 2:142,331; 5:72  
*hispida* 5:64,107,108  
*humberti* 3:423,459; 5:73  
*lappulacea* 2:73,87,111,126,159,332,  
 335,479; 3:286; 4:120,451; 5:22,64,  
 73,75-78,95,105,107  
*lappulaceae* 5:73  
*leptostachya* 5:67,68,71,77,111  
*mexicana* 2:111,384; 5:64,65,75,78,107  
 108  
*meyeri* 3:276,294; 5:70,98,110,111  
*var. madagascariensis* 3:276,  
 294; 5:111  
*orizaba* 5:64  
*pedicellata* 5:111  
*peruviana* 5:111  
*rhibanthifolia* 5:72  
*rhinanthifolia* 2:111; 5:72  
*rugosa* 5:64  
*socotrana* 5:111  
*sordifolia* 2:111  
*var. abyssinica* 2:111  
*trachalioides* 5:65  
*tuberosa* 5:72  
 Proteaceae 2:40  
*Protium* 4:249  
*sessiliflorum* 4:249  
 Prunoideae 4:240  
*Prunus* 2:210,211,228,267,268; 3:420;  
 4:23,161-163,165,167,168,171,  
 240,305,309,310; 5:20,90,229,  
 230,477,482  
*alabamensis* 4:309  
*amygdalus* 2:267  
*amara* 2:267  
*var. amara* 2:267  
*dulcis* 2:267  
*fragilis* 2:267  
*americana* 4:168  
*angustifolia* 2:267  
*annularis* 4:240  
*armeniaca* 5:20  
*australis* 4:309  
*avium* 5:477  
*besseyi* 4:23  
*capuli* 2:228; 4:310

- x cultorum* 5:20  
*cerasifera* 5:230  
    var. *atropurpurea* 5:230  
*cuthbertii* 4:309  
*depressa* 2:268; 4:23  
*domestica* 5:482  
*eximia* 4:309,310  
*glandulosa* 2:267  
    *albo plena* 2:267  
*hirsuta* 4:309  
*lanata* 4:167  
*littoralis* 2:211  
*mahaleb* 2:267  
    *fructuflava* 2:267  
    *xanthocarpa* 2:267  
*x marianna* 5:230  
*maritima* 2:267  
*microcarpa* 2:267  
*x motleyi* 5:230  
    var. *atropurpurea* 5:230  
*mume* 2:268  
    *albo plena* 2:268  
*munsoniana* 5:230  
*napaulensis* 2:268  
*nepalensis* 2:268  
*obovata* 2:210  
*parksii* 4:310  
*pedunculata* 2:268  
*pensylvanica* 4:162,167,171  
*persica* 2:268; 5:90,229  
    f. *scleropersica* 5:229  
    *versicolor* 2:268  
*pseudocerasus* 2:268  
*pumila* 2:268; 4:23  
    var. *besseyi* 4:23  
    *depressa* 2:268  
    var. *depressa* 4:23  
*pygmaea* 2:268  
*reverchonii* 2:268  
*rufula* 4:310  
*salicifolia* 4:310  
    var. *acutifolia* 4:310  
*salicina* 5:20,90,230  
*serotina* 2:211; 4:161,163,165,309,  
    310  
    f. *alabamensis* 4:309  
    var. *alabamensis* 4:309  
    ssp. *capuli* 4:310  
    var. *eximia* 4:309  
    ssp. *eximia* 4:310  
    ssp. *hirsuta* 4:309  
    var. *rufula* 4:310  
    *β salicifolia* 4:310  
    var. *salicifolia* 4:310  
    ssp. *serotina* 4:309  
    var. *serotina* 4:309  
    ssp. *virens* 4:310  
    var. *virens* 4:310  
*serrotina* 2:268  
    *salicifolia* 2:268  
*serrulata* 2:268  
    *amanogawa* 2:268  
    *fugenzo* 2:268  
    *lannesiana* 2:268  
    *ukon* 2:268  
*sibirica* 2:268  
*sphaerocarpa* 2:211  
*subhirtella* 2:268  
    *autumnalis* 2:268  
    *pendula* 2:268  
*tenella* 2:268  
    *campestris* 2:268  
*tomentosa* 2:268  
*triloba* 2:268  
*umbellata* 4:168  
*virens* 4:310  
    var. *rufula* 4:310  
*virginiana* 3:420; 4:167  
    f. *xanthocarpa* 3:420  
*x Prunygdales* 5:90  
    *x hybrida* 5:90  
*Pseudaegiphila* 4:431  
    *breviflora* 4:431  
*Pseudanthemum* 5:290  
    *atropurpureum* 5:290,291  
    *carruthersii* 5:290

- var. *carruthersii* 5:290  
 var. *atropurpureum* 5:290  
*Pseudobasleria* 5:146  
*Pseudobombax* 4:468-470  
   *squamigerum* 4:471  
*Pseudocarpidium* 2:111; 3:73; 5:151,152  
   *avicennioides* 5:151  
   *domingense* 5:151  
   *ilicifolium* 2:111; 3:73; 5:151  
   *multidens* 2:111; 5:152  
   *rigens* 5:152  
   *wrightii* 2:111; 5:152  
*Pseudochinolaena* 4:230  
   *polystachya* 4:230  
*Pseudophoenix* 3:148  
   *sargentii* 3:148  
*Pseudosasa* 2:268; 5:82  
   *japonica* 2:268  
*Pseudotsuga* 2:489; 3:96  
   *douglasii* 2:489; 3:96  
   *taxifolia* 2:489; 3:96  
*Psilocephalus* 2:498; 4:325  
   *nitens* 2:498; 4:325  
*Psilogramme* 4:228  
   *villosula* 4:228  
*Psilogyne* 5:145,464  
   *angustifolia* 5:464  
   *viticifolia* 5:464  
*Psychotria* 4:387,388,399; 5:259,291  
   *connata* 5:259  
   *carolinensis* 5:291  
   *corymbosa* 4:399  
   *hombroniana* 5:291  
   *malaspinae* 5:291  
   subgen. *Mapourea* 2:388  
   *mollis* 4:387  
   *sulzneri* 2:440  
*Ptelea* 4:167  
   *trifoliata* 4:167  
*Pteridium* 2:233; 4:227,228  
   *latiusculum* 2:233  
   f. *berdii* 2:233  
*Pteridophyta* 3:6,11,49,197; 4:226  
*Pterocarpus* 3:112; 4:243,245  
   *angolensis* 3:112  
   *hayesii* 4:243,245  
*Pterolepis* 3:241-243  
   *lasiophylla* 3:243  
   *striphonocalyx* 3:241  
*Pterostyrax* 2:268  
   *hispida* 2:268  
*Ptychocarpus* 2:432,433  
   *apodanthus* 2:432,433  
   *killipii* 2:432,433  
*Pucciniastrum* 5:491  
   *clemensiae* 5:491  
*Punica* 2:268  
   *granatum* 2:268  
   *flavescens* 2:268  
   *nana* 2:268  
   *pleniflora* 2:268  
   *nana* 2:268  
*Purpella* 3:238  
   *grossa* 3:238  
*Puya* 4:216,230,381; 5:33-35,37,45,47,  
   48,180,181,183,397,398,400  
   *alba* 5:47,49  
   *araneosa* 5:45,48  
   *argentea* 5:397,400  
   *barkleyana* 5:180,183  
   *ctenorrhyncha* 5:47,49  
   *cuatrecasasii* 5:33,35  
   *dasylirioides* 4:230  
   *fastuosa* 5:49  
   *furfuracea* 5:34  
   *gargantae* 5:180,183  
   *glaucovirens* 5:48  
   *grantii* 5:181,183  
   *hauthalii* 5:49  
   *humilis* 4:217  
   *killipii* 5:180  
   *kuntzeana* 4:382  
   *lehmanianna* 5:34  
   *lineata* 5:181  
   *medica* 4:216  
   *meziana* 5:48

- occidentalis* 5:34,37  
*pastensis* 5:34  
*pastoensis* 5:34  
*paupera* 4:216  
*pratensis* 4:217  
*rauhii* 5:398,400  
*reflexiflora* 5:397,398  
*roezlii* 4:217; 5:48  
*sanctaemartae* 4:381,382  
*santanderensis* 5:34,180  
*tovariana* 5:47,48  
*triana* 5:33  
*violacea* 5:49  
*Pycnobotrya* 3:477  
*Pygmaeopremna* 2:54,68,74,75,80,111;  
     3:295,464  
*herbacea* 2:54,68,74,75,80,111;  
     3:295,464  
*humilis* 2:74,111  
*sessilifolia* 3:464  
*subacaulis* 2:54  
*Pyrausta* 5:318  
*cerata* 5:318  
*Pyrostoma* 5:145,148  
*Pyrus* 2:265,268; 4:6  
*glabrata* 2:265  
*malus* 2:265; 4:6  
     var. *sylvestris* 2:265  
*nivalis* 2:268  
*pashia* 2:268  
*spectabilis* 2:265  
     var. *japonica* 2:265  
*variolosa* 2:268  
*Quararibea* 4:473-475,478-480  
*bolivarii* 4:479  
     ssp. *occidentalis* 4:479  
*foenigraeca* 4:473  
*loretoyacuensis* 4:474  
*inaequilatera* 4:479  
*leptandra* 4:479  
*lomensis* 4:479  
*muricata* 4:479  
*putamayensis* 4:479  
*rhombifolia* 4:478  
*samariensis* 4:479  
*schultesii* 4:479  
*sulcata* 4:480  
*uribei* 4:480  
*velutina* 4:475  
*Quercus* 2:202,269,270; 3:81,82,207,471,  
     495; 4:8,23,155,156,158,159,161-  
     163,164,165,168-170,232-235,257,  
     264,293,305,306; 5:116  
*adata* 4:232,235  
*alba* 4:161,163,164,169  
*armata* 3:81  
*bebbiana* 4:165,169  
*bicolor* 4:165,169  
*borealis* 2:202; 4:158,161,164  
*borucasana* 4:232  
*x bushii* 4:158,165,170  
*x caesariensis* 4:293  
*cajatenhout* 5:116  
*castanifolia* 2:269  
*cerris* 2:269  
     *fulhamensis* 2:269  
*coccinea* 4:159,161,165  
     *tuberculata* 4:159  
*copeyensis* 4:232-234,264  
*costaricensis* 4:234  
     f. *kuntzei* 4:234  
*cuspidata* 3:82  
*delachampii* 2:269  
*ellipsoidalis* 4:158,159,165,170  
*endresi* 4:234  
*Erythrobalanus* 4:162,163  
*eugeniaefolia* 4:235  
*falcata* 4:8,156,164,170,293  
     *pagodaefolia* 4:170  
*fordii* 2:269  
*frainetto* 2:269  
*glandulifera* 2:269  
*gramuntia* 2:269  
*hartwissiana* 2:269  
*heterophylla* 2:269  
*x hispanica* 2:269



- dentata* 2:269  
*diversifolia* 2:269  
*iberica* 2:269  
*ilex* 2:269  
*diversifolia* 2:269  
*fordii* 2:269  
*gramuntia* 2:269  
*rotundifolia* 2:269  
*ilicifolia* 4:293  
*imbricaria* 4:158,165,170  
*indica* 5:116  
*infectoria* 2:269  
*irazuensis* 4:232,235  
*laevis* 2:269  
*leana* 4:170  
*Lepidobalanus* 4:162,163  
*lyrata* 4:164,169,305,306  
*macranthera* 2:269  
*macrocarpa* 4:162,164,169  
*marilandica* 4:158,165,170  
*mississippiensis* 4:305,306  
*mongolica* 2:269  
*muehlenbergii* 2:269; 4:23,164,169  
*mühlenbergii* 4:235  
*muhlenbergii* 4:23  
*mutabilis* 4:155,165,169  
*nigra* 4:164  
*oocarpa* 4:235  
*palustris* 4:164,169  
*petraea* 2:269  
*laciniata* 2:269  
*mespilifolia* 2:269  
*purpurea* 2:269  
*phellos* 4:165  
*x pinetorum* 4:293  
*prinoides* 4:23,168,169  
*var. acuminata* 4:23  
*prinus* 4:23,164,169  
*var. acuminata* 4:23  
*pyrenaica* 2:269  
*reticulata* 2:269  
*robur* 2:269,270; 3:207  
*fastigiata* 2:269  
*filicifolia* 2:269  
*pectinata* 2:269  
*stellata* 2:270  
*undulata* 2:270  
*variegata* 2:270  
*rubra* 2:202,293  
*x runcinata* 4:158,165,170  
*seemannii* 4:235  
*shumardii* 4:163,164,169  
*schneckii* 4:169  
*shumardii* 4:169  
*stellata* 2:269; 4:165,169,305,306  
*var. attenuata* 4:306  
*var. mississippiensis* 4:305  
*toza* 2:269  
*tribuloides* 3:81  
*velutina* 4:158,161,164,170,293  
*missouriensis* 4:170  
*virginiana* 3:471,495  
*Ragasia* 4:440,442  
*cuneifolia* 4:442  
*Ragusia* 4:440,442  
*cuneifolia* 4:442  
*Ranales* 4:13  
*Randia* 5:291  
*tinianensis* 5:291  
*Ranunculus* 2:134  
*cymbalaria* 2:134  
*var. saximontanus* 2:134  
*Rapinia* 5:225  
*collina* 5:225  
*Rebouliaaceae* 3:156  
*Rehdera* 2:111,332  
*penninervia* 2:111  
*trinervis* 2:111,332  
*Restiaceae* 3:382  
*Restoniaceae* 3:382  
*Retinospora* 2:256  
*squarrosa* 2:256  
*Reynoutria* 3:276  
*japonica* 3:276  
*var. rubra* 3:276  
*Rhacoma* 2:456

- Rhagasia* 4:440  
*Rhamnotiphus* 5:146  
*Rhamnus* 2:270,287,288; 4:25,159,167,  
 168,171  
   *alaternus* 2:270  
   *angustifolia* 2:270  
   *integrifolia* 2:270  
   *californica* 2:270  
   *caroliniana* 4:168  
   *carolinianus* 2:287  
   *cathartica* 4:159,167  
   *frangula* 2:270; 4:159,168,171  
   *latifolia* 2:270  
   *integrifolia* 2:270  
   *lanceolatus* 2:287,288; 4:25  
     var. *glabratus* 2:288; 4:25  
     var. *lanceolatus* 2:288  
   *libanotica* 2:270  
   *pallasii* 2:270  
   *parvifolius* 2:287  
   *spathulaefolia* 2:270  
   *theezans* 2:273  
*Rhaphithamnus* 2:111  
   *spinosus* 2:111  
   *venustus* 2:111  
*Rhexia* 3:346  
   *recurva* 3:346  
   *uniflora* 3:346  
*Rhipidopteris* 4:228  
   *peltata* 4:228  
*Rhipsalis* 4:254  
   *cassutha* 4:254  
*Rhizophoraceae* 2:40  
*Rhodocolea* 5:149,301  
   *racemosa* 5:149,301  
     var. *humblotiana* 5:149,301  
*Rhododendron* 2:270; 5:338  
   *albicans* 5:338  
   *carolinianum* 2:270  
   *dauricum* 2:270  
   *halense* 2:270  
   *intermedia* 2:270  
   *kosterianum* 5:338  
   *lapponicum* 2:270  
   *linearifolium* 2:270  
   *luteum* 2:270  
   *metternichii* 2:270  
   *obtusum* 2:270; 5:338  
     var. *japonica* 5:338  
   *punctatum* 2:270  
   *reticulatum* 2:270  
   *rhombicum* 2:270  
   *scabrum* 2:270  
   *sublanceolatum* 2:270  
   *wallichii* 2:270  
*Rhodothamnus* 2:270  
   *chamaecistus* 2:270  
*Rhodotypos* 2:270  
   *scandens* 2:270  
*Rhondonanthus* 2:381  
*Rhus* 2:142,270,271; 4:15,167,168,171;  
 5:482  
   *chinensis* 2:270  
   *copallina* 4:168,171  
   *coriaria* 2:270  
   *glabra* 4:168  
   *myrtifolia* 2:265  
   *radicans* 4:15  
   *succedanea* 2:142,271  
   *toxicodendron* 2:271  
   *typhina* 2:271; 4:167  
   *verniciflua* 2:142,271  
   *vernix* 4:167  
*Rhynchodia* 3:477  
*Rhynchosia* 2:212  
   *difformis* 2:212  
*Ribes* 2:271; 4:239  
   *aciculare* 2:271  
   *ciliatum* 4:239  
   *dikuscha* 2:271  
   *fasciculata* 2:271  
   *grossularia* 2:271  
     *uvacrispa* 2:271  
   *houghtonianum* 2:271  
   *pallidum* 2:271  
   *japonica* 2:271

- multiflorum* 2:271  
*pallidum* 2:271  
*rotundifolium* 2:271  
*stenocarpum* 2:271  
*triflorum* 2:271  
*Ricinodendron* 5:151  
    *rautanensis* 5:151  
        var. *lukafuensis* 5:151  
*Rivina* 4:39-41  
    *densiflora* 4:39,40  
    *flavida* 4:40  
    *subrosa* 4:40  
*Robinia* 2:255,271; 4:166  
    *neomexicana* 2:271  
    *pseudoacacia* 2:271; 4:166  
    *decaisneana* 2:271  
*Rollinia* 4:236  
    *microsepala* 4:236  
*Rondonanthus* 2:352,381; 4:208,338  
    *micropetalus* 2:352,381; 4:208  
    *roraimae* 2:352; 4:208  
*Ronnbergia* 5:283  
    *killipiana* 5:283  
    *maidifolia* 5:283  
*Rosa* 2:271,272,320; 5:90  
    x *alba* 2:271  
        Maiden's Blush 2:271  
        Mme. Plantier 2:271  
    *agrestis* 2:271  
    *banksiae* 2:271  
        *lutescens* 2:271  
        *normalis* 2:271  
    *borbornia* 2:271  
    *borboniana* 2:320  
    *bracteata* 5:90  
    *brunonii* 5:90  
    *burgundica* 2:271  
    *canina* 2:271  
    *carolina* 2:271  
        *villosa* 2:271  
    *caryophyllacea* 2:272  
    *centifolia* 2:271  
    *parvifolia* 2:271  
    *chinensis* 2:271,320  
    *minima* 2:271  
    *mutabilis* 2:272  
    *semperflorens* 2:272  
    *davurica* 2:272  
    x *dawsoni* 2:320  
    *dilecta* 5:90  
    *eglanteria* 2:272  
    x *felicita* 2:320  
    *gallica* 2:272  
        *officinalis* 2:272  
        *versicolor* 2:272  
    *inodora* 2:272  
    *indica* 2:272  
        *semperflorens* 2:272  
    *iwara* 2:272  
    *jundzillii* 2:272  
    *laevigata* 5:90  
    *lawrenceana* 2:271  
    x *leonida* 5:90  
    x *lunata* 5:90  
    *lyonii* 2:271  
    *manetti* 2:272  
    *marginata* 2:272  
    *montana* 2:272  
    x *montanosa* 5:90  
    *multiflora* 2:272,320  
    *mutabilis* 2:272  
    *nitida* 2:272  
    *odorata* 5:90  
        var. *gigantea* 5:90  
    *pendulina* 2:272  
    *prostrata* 2:272  
    *provincialis* 2:272  
    *reversa* 2:272  
    *roxburghii* 2:272  
    *rubifolia* 2:272  
    *scandens* 2:272  
    *sempervirens* 2:272,320  
        *prostrata* 2:272  
        *scandens* 2:272  
    *sepium* 2:271  
    *spinossisma* 2:272

- pimpinellifolia* 2:272  
*stylosa* 2:272  
*virginiana* 2:272  
*woodsii* 2:272  
Rosaceae 3:66,85; 4:154,159,239  
Rosales 4:14  
Rosoideae 4:239  
*Roystonea* 3:148,149  
    *lenis* 3:148  
    *regia* 3:148  
        var. *masiana* 3:148  
        var. *pinguis* 3:148  
    *stellata* 3:149  
    *violacea* 3:149  
Rubiaceae 2:40,248; 3:85,86; 4:18,260;  
    5:259  
Rubeae 4:240  
*Rubus* 2:272; 4:23,240,293  
    *caesius* 2:272  
    *chamaemorus* 2:272  
    *crataegifolius* 2:272  
    *egglestonii* 4:23  
    *fruticosus* 2:272  
    *glaucus* 4:240  
    *hispidus* 2:273  
    *idaeus* 2:273  
    *nemorosus* 2:273  
    *nigrobaccus* 4:293  
    *nutans* 2:273  
    *ostryifolius* 4:293  
    *parvifolius* 2:273  
    *plicatifolius* 2:273  
    x *rydbergi* 4:293  
    *strigosus* 4:23  
        f. *egglestonii* 4:23  
        var. *egglestonii* 4:23  
    *trivialis* 2:273  
    *ulmifolius* 2:273  
    *velox* 2:273  
    *villosus* 2:273  
*Rudbeckia* 2:320; 5:292,293  
    *hirta* 2:320; 5:292,293  
        var. *bicolor* 5:293  
        var. *brutonii* 5:293  
        f. *dichrona* 5:292  
        f. *flavescens* 5:292  
        f. *frondosa* 5:292  
        f. *gigantea* 5:292  
        var. *monticola* 5:293  
        f. *multiligulata* 5:293  
        f. *pleniflora* 2:320  
*serotina* 5:292,293  
        f. *annulata* 5:292  
        var. *corymbifera* 5:292  
        f. *dichrona* 5:292  
        f. *flavescens* 5:292  
        f. *frondosa* 5:292  
        f. *gigantea* 5:292  
        f. *homochroma* 5:292  
        var. *lanceolata* 5:293  
        f. *novaecaesareae* 5:292  
        f. *pleniflora* 5:293  
        f. *pulcherrima* 5:293  
        f. *rubra* 5:293  
        f. *sericea* 5:293  
        f. *tubuliformis* 5:293  
        f. *viridiflora* 5:293  
*Ruppia* 3:212  
*Ruscus* 2:273  
    *aculeatus* 2:273  
    *angustifolius* 2:273  
    *latifolius* 2:273  
    *angustifolius* 2:273  
    *latifolius* 2:273  
Rutaceae 5:438  
*Sabal* 2:125-128,165,166; 3:149  
    *florida* 3:149  
    *parviflora* 3:149  
    *texana* 2:125-128,165,166  
    *yapa* 3:149  
*Sabina* 2:193,194,473; 3:424; 4:128  
    *chinensis* 2:193,194  
    *procumbens* 2:193,194  
    *horizontalis* 3:424; 4:128  
        f. *douglasii* 4:128  
        *plumosa* 3:424

- virginiana* 2:473  
*crebra* 2:473  
*Sacnocaulon* 3:471  
*auceps* 3:471  
*Sacoglottis* 5:113  
*Sagaretia* 2:273  
*theezans* 2:273  
*Saissetia* 5:200,203  
*oleae* 5:200,203  
*Saldauhaea* 5:310  
*lateriflora* 5:310  
*Salicaceae* 4:162,163,232; 5:171  
*Salicornia* 2:273  
*fruticosa* 2:273  
*herbacea* 2:273  
*perennis* 2:273  
*Salix* 2:273,274,421; 4:154,159,164-166, 168,169,232,233; 5:171  
*acuminata* 2:273  
*alba* 2:273; 4:159,164; 5:171  
*vitellina* 2:273; 4:159  
*ambigua* 2:273  
*americana* 2:274  
*pendula* 2:274  
*amygdaloides* 4:166,169  
*aurita* 2:273  
*bebbiana* 2:273; 4:168  
*caesia* 2:273  
*chilensis* 4:232  
*cinerea* 2:273  
*daphnoides* 2:273  
*dasyclados* 2:273  
*depressa* 2:274  
*discolor* 4:166,169  
*eriocephala* 4:169  
*formosa* 2:273  
*fragilis* 2:273; 4:159,164,169  
*glabra* 2:273  
*glauca* 2:273  
*grandifolia* 2:273  
*hastata* 2:274  
*helvetica* 2:274  
*herbacea* 2:274  
*hippophaifolia* 2:274  
*holosericea* 2:274  
*humboldtiana* 2:421; 4:232,233  
*interior* 4:168  
*japonica* 2:274  
*lanata* 2:274  
*laponum* 2:274  
*livida* 2:274  
*longipes* 4:166  
*wardi* 4:166  
*lucida* 2:274  
*myrsinites* 2:274  
*nigra* 4:165,169  
*pedicellaris* 2:274  
*pedicellata* 2:274  
*phylicifolia* 2:274  
*purpurea* 2:274  
*lambertiana* 2:274  
*pendula* 2:274  
*repens* 2:274  
*reticulata* 2:274  
*rostrata* 2:273  
*rubens* 2:274  
*palustris* 2:274  
*russelliana* 2:274  
*seringeana* 2:274  
*serpyllifolia* 2:274  
*silesiaca* 2:274  
*starkeana* 2:274  
*undulata* 2:274  
*vitellina* 2:273  
*Salvadoraceae* 2:40  
*Salvia* 5:65,77,78,170  
*apiana* 5:170  
*occidentalis* 5:65,77,78  
*Samanea* 4:241  
*saman* 4:241  
*Sambucus* 2:274; 4:168,171  
*canadensis* 4:168,171  
*nigra* 2:274  
*laciniata* 2:274  
*racemosa* 2:274  
*laciniata* 2:274

- Sandemania* 5:53,54  
     *glandulosa* 5:53,54  
     *lilacina* 5:53  
*Sanguisorbeae* 4:239  
*Santolina* 2:274  
     *neapolitana* 2:274  
*Sanvitalia* 2:320  
     *procumbens* 2:320  
         f. *pleniflora* 2:320  
         var. *florepleno* 2:320  
*Sapindaceae* 2:40; 4:250; 5:152  
*Sapindus* 2:274  
     *mukorossi* 2:274  
*Sapium* 2:274; 4:250,264  
     *pachystachys* 4:250  
     *sebiferum* 2:274  
     *thelocarpum* 4:250  
*Sapodilla* 4:118  
*Sapota* 4:94,96,112,116  
     *achras* 4:94,116  
     sect. *Achras* 4:96,97  
     *sideroxylon* 4:94  
     *mulleri* 4:112  
*Sapotaceae* 2:40,432; 3:58,84,101,158,  
     159; 4:38,94,95,97,117,118,258  
*Sarcomycetes* 2:417  
*Sarcospermaceae* 3:106; 4:118  
*Sarracenia* 2:291  
     *purpurea* 2:291  
*Sarraceniaceae* 3:82,84  
*Sassafras* 2:263; 4:14,165  
     *albidum* 4:165  
     *thunbergii* 2:263  
*Saxifraga* 4:19  
*Saxifragaceae* 4:239  
*Scheelea* 3:149  
     *cubensis* 3:149  
*Schicandra* 2:275  
     *coccinea* 2:275  
*Schindleria* 4:39-41  
     *densiflora* 4:39,40  
     *glabra* 4:39  
     *mollis* 4:39  
     *racemosa* 4:39,40  
     *rivinioides* 4:39  
     *rivinoides* 4:39-41  
     *rosea* 4:39-41  
     *weberbaueri* 4:39,40  
*Schlegelia* 3:103; 4:347; 5:153  
     *albiflora* 3:103,117  
     *brachyantha* 5:153  
     *cornuta* 3:103  
     *costaricensis* 3:103  
     *elongata* 3:103  
     sect. *Euschlegelia* 3:103  
     *fastigiata* 3:103  
     *lilacina* 3:103  
     *macrophylla* 3:117  
     *monachinoi* 3:115  
     sect. *Paratanaecium* 3:103  
     *parviflora* 3:103,104  
         var. *trichandra* 3:104  
     *ramizii* 3:103,104  
         var. *macrandra* 3:103  
         var. *trichandra* 3:104  
     *violacea* 3:103  
*Schobera* 5:77  
     *angiosperma* 5:77  
*Scirpus* 3:338  
     *debilis* 3:338  
*Sclerotiaceae* 2:417  
*Scorodonia* 5:31,78  
*Scrophulariaceae* 2:244; 3:104,105; 4:259,  
     448; 5:153  
*Scrophularia* 5:70  
     *arguta* 5:70  
*Scutellaria* 4:24  
     *ovata* 4:24  
         var. *calcareae* 4:24  
         ssp. *ovata* 4:24  
*Selaginella* 4:228  
     *poeppigiana* 4:228  
*Selaginellaceae* 4:228  
*Sematophyllaceae* 4:226  
*Sematophyllum* 4:226  
     *caespitosum* 4:226

- Senecio* 4:256,262,263  
*andicola* 4:256,262  
*mortuosus* 4:262  
*oerstedianus* 4:263  
 Senecioneae 4:262  
*Sequoia* 2:489; 3:97,99,100  
*gigantea* 3:97,99,100  
*sempervirens* 2:489  
*Sequoiadendron* 3:99,100  
*giganteum* 3:99,100  
*Setilobus* 5:153  
*simplicifolius* 5:153  
*Shafodendron* 4:94  
*Sickingia* 2:397  
*Sida* 2:281-283  
*elliottii* 2:281-283  
*inflexa* 2:281-283  
*Silphium* 4:16  
*Simaruba* 2:397; 4:249  
*glauca* 4:249  
 Simaroubaceae 3:156,158; 4:283  
 Simarubaceae 2:40  
*Simarubopsis* 3:156,158  
*kerstingii* 3:156,158  
*Sindonisce* 3:157  
 Siphonales 4:222  
*Sium* 2:283-287  
*carsonii* 2:284  
*floridanum* 2:284-287  
*suave* 2:283-287  
*Slonea* 4:251  
*microcephala* 4:251  
*quadrivalvis* 4:251  
 Smilacaceae 5:342  
*Smilacina* 4:231  
*paniculata* 4:231  
*Smilax* 2:275; 5:342  
*aspera* 2:275  
*mauritanica* 2:275  
*china* 2:275  
*mauritanica* 2:275  
*Sodirola* 4:363  
 Solanaceae 2:63; 4:259  
*Solanum* 2:275; 4:259; 5:290  
*cerasiforme* 5:290  
*dotanum* 4:259  
*dulcamarum* 2:275  
*indivisum* 2:275  
*lycopersicum* 5:290  
 var. *cerasiforme* 5:290  
*persicum* 2:275  
*sanctaeclarae* 4:259  
*storkii* 4:259  
*Solidago* 4:15,18,25  
 sect. *Euthamia* 4:15  
*humilis* 4:25  
 var. *gillmani* 4:25  
*racemosa* 4:25  
 var. *gillmani* 4:25  
*spathulata* 4:25  
 var. *gillmani* 4:25  
 var. *racemosa* 4:25  
 var. *randii* 4:25  
*virgaurea* 4:25  
 var. *randii* 4:25  
*Somphozylon* 3:62  
*capreolata* 3:62  
*Sophionanthe* 2:503  
*pilosa* 2:503  
*Sophora* 2:256,275  
*japonica* 2:275  
*pendula* 2:275  
*pubescens* 2:275  
*tinctoria* 2:256  
*tomentella* 2:275  
 Sophoreae 4:242  
*Sopubia* 5:340  
*parviflora* 5:340  
*Sorbus* 2:265,275  
*aria* 2:275  
*decaisneana* 2:275  
*toringo* 2:265  
*Specularia* 4:7  
*perfoliata* 4:7  
 Spermatophyta 3:6,49,197; 4:11  
 Sphaeriacei 2:417



- Sphagnaceae* 4:225  
*Sphagnum* 4:225  
     *magellanicum* 4:225  
     *meridense* 4:225  
*Sphenoclea* 5:184,185  
     *zeylanica* 5:184,185  
*Sphenocleaceae* 3:106  
*Sphenodesme* 2:65,66,69,71,77,81,84,  
     111,112,344; 3:294,295,460-  
     463,466; 4:368,452; 5:465  
     *barbata* 2:111,344; 3:295,462  
     *borneensis* 2:84,111  
     *clemensorum* 4:368,452  
     *griffithiana* 3:460  
     *involutrata* 3:294,460,461,466; 5:465  
     *jackiana* 2:344  
     *pentandra* 2:65,66,69,71,77,81,84,  
     112; 3:462,466  
     *triflora* 2:112; 3:462,463  
     *winkleri* 4:452  
*Spiraea* 2:261,275  
     *ariaefolia* 2:261  
     *incisa* 2:275  
     *opulus* 2:266  
     *luteus* 2:266  
*Spiranthes* 3:150,152,388  
     *romanzoffiana* 3:388  
*Spirotheca* 4:465-467  
     *michaeli* 4:467  
     *passifloroides* 4:466  
     *rhodostyla* 4:465  
     *rimbachii* 4:467  
*Spondogona* 3:84,85  
     *nitida* 3:84  
     *salicifolia* 3:85  
*Sporigastrei* 2:418  
*Stackhousiaceae* 3:106  
*Stachytarpha* 4:496,498  
     *bifurca* 4:498  
     *prismatica* 4:496  
*Stachytarpheta* 2:22,54,65-71,73,75,77-  
     82, 84-88,112,113,234,320,332,  
     334-336,338,340,341,345,347,  
     369-371,384-386,416,473,479,  
     480,482,483; 3:63,73,74,117,  
     133-135,137,138,140,173,276,  
     284,285,288,293,294,304-307,  
     311,312,375,377,450-453,457,  
     466; 4:68,76,78,84-88,119,182,  
     188,190-197,199,267,447,451,  
     488,489,491,492,496-498,500,  
     502,503; 5:6,22,95-97,99,101  
     x *abortiva* 2:341; 4:194  
     *acuminata* 3:451  
     x *adulterina* 2:347; 3:293; 4:193  
     *alegrensis* 4:491  
     *amplexicaulis* 2:320  
     *angustifolia* 2:70,112,340,347,384;  
     3:285; 4:68; 5:97  
     *australis* 2:73,85,112,334,336,338,  
     345,480; 3:63,74,117,135,140,  
     294,452; 4:193,195,199  
     f. *albiflora* 3:135  
     var. *albiflora* 3:63,74  
     var. *neocaledonica* 3:117,140,  
     294  
     *azurea* 2:385  
     *azureonigra* 4:503  
     *bifurca* 4:498  
     *bogoriensis* 3:140  
     *boliviana* 4:488  
     *calderonii* 2:112,332  
     *canescens* 2:384  
     *cajanensis* 4:500  
     *cayennensis* 2:66,71,73-75,77,78,  
     80,81,84,86,87,112,332,335,338,  
     347,479,482; 3:133,135,285,451-  
     453; 4:119,194,451,489,497  
     f. *albiflora* 2:338  
     *cearensis* 2:54  
     *cinerea* 4:447  
     *confertifolia* 2:234336  
     x *debilis* 4:199  
     *elatior* 2:112,347,384; 3:74,134,288;  
     5:95,96  
     var. *jenmani* 2:112,384

- fluminensis* 4:491  
*fruticosa* 2:112  
*frantzii* 2:112; 3:73,284; 5:22  
*froesii* 3:173,288  
*gesnerioides* 2:336  
*glauca* 2:336  
*grandiflora* 4:491  
*guatemalensis* 2:112  
*hintoni* 3:451  
*hispida* 3:288  
*incana* 4:68  
     *angustibracteata* 4:68  
*indica* 2:112,416  
     f. *monstrosa* 2:416  
*x intercedens* 4:199  
*jamaicensis* 2:65-67,69,75,77,79-  
     82, 85-88,112,335,340,347,416,  
     479;3:73,138,140,306,375,451,  
     466; 4:76,78,84,88,191,193-197,  
     497,502; 5:6,101  
     f. *monstrosa* 2:416; 3:306; 4:196  
*lactea* 2:336; 3:74  
*laevis* 2:369,385  
*loefgreni* 2:369,385  
*lythrophylla* 2:385  
*macedoi* 3:276,288  
*mazimiliani* 2:73,113,336,385; 3:134,  
     288,377; 4:188  
     var. *ciliaris* 3:288  
     var. *glabrata* 3:134,288,377  
*meziae* 2:82,113,347  
*mollis* 2:370,385  
*mutabilis* 2:67,87,113; 3:73,138,  
     285,296,304,306,451; 4:192,  
     193,195,196,267; 5:99  
     var. *violacea* 3:451  
*orubica* 2:113; 5:6  
*paraguariensis* 2:473,480  
*polyura* 2:73,113,385,386; 3:305,377  
*prismatica* 4:496,502  
*procumbens* 3:306,311  
*prostrata* 3:312  
*pseudochascanum* 4:503  
*psilostachya* 4:491  
*rivularis* 2:416  
*robinsoniana* 2:113  
*roraimensis* 3:117,133,285  
     var. *pubescens* 3:117,133,285  
*schauerii* 2:22  
*sessilis* 2:371,385  
*simplex* 2:385; 3:288  
*sprucei* 2:384  
*steyermarii* 2:234,335  
*straminea* 2:87,113,335,384; 4:267  
*strigosa* 5:95  
*x trimeni* 4:194,196  
*trinimensis* 2:87,113; 3:285  
*urticaefolia* 2:68,70,76,79,86,113,  
     347,483; 3:74,117,137,140,284,  
     293,307,450,457; 4:78,84-88,  
     182,190,192-197,199; 5:95,99  
     f. *albiflora* 4:182,194,196,199  
*villosa* 2:22  
*yacuambensis* 4:182  
*Stachyurus* 2:275  
     *praecox* 2:275  
*Stanhopea* 2:42  
*Staphyleaceae* 2:40  
*Stauntonia* 2:275  
     *hexaphylla* 2:275  
*Stellaria* 4:19,23  
     *pubera* 4:23  
         ssp. *silvatica* 4:23  
         var. *silvatica* 4:23  
     *silvatica* 4:23  
*Stemmadenia* 4:258  
     *obovata* 4:258  
*Stemmodontia* 5:292  
     *canescens* 5:292  
*Stephenandra* 2:275  
     *incisa* 2:275  
*Stephanophyllum* 3:501  
*Sterculiaceae* 2:37,40  
*Stereocaulon* 4:225  
*Stewartia* 2:275  
     *monadelphae* 2:275

- ovata* 2:275  
*pseudocamellia* 2:275  
*Sticta* 4:225  
   *amplissima* 4:225  
   *sylvatica* 4:225  
*Stilbaceae* 2:325,382,417,418,477; 3:71,  
   130,178,293,304,374,448,484,  
   491; 4:65,119,184,200,266,450;  
   5:22,94  
*Stilbacei* 2:417,418  
*Stilbe* 2:84,113,474,483; 3:458  
   *chorisepala* 3:458  
   *mucronata* 2:474,483  
     var. *cuspidata* 2:474  
   *verticillata* 2:474,483  
     var. *cuspidata* 2:474,483  
   *zeyheri* 2:483  
*Stillingia* 2:275  
   *sebiferum* 2:275  
*Stizophyllum* 5:153  
*Streptium* 5:32,62  
*Streptocalyx* 4:213,358  
   *hoppii* 4:213  
   *tessmannii* 4:358  
*Strobilus* 4:128,129  
   *lambertianus* 4:128  
   *parviflora* 4:128  
   *peuce* 4:129  
*Strophanthus* 3:366-373,476-482  
   sect. *Acuminati* 3:372  
   *barteri* 3:477,478  
   *berteri* 3:372  
   *bullenianus* 3:366-368,370,372,373  
   *caudatus* 3:479  
   subsect. *Christya* 3:373  
   *courmonti* 3:478  
   *emini* 3:372,373  
   *erythroleucus* 3:368-373  
   sect. *Eustrophanthus* 3:372  
   *gardeniiflorus* 3:372,373  
   *gracilis* 3:477,478  
   *gratus* 3:373  
   *hispidus* 3:370,476  
   *laurifolius* 3:479,481  
     var. *oppositifolius* 3:481  
     var. *verticillatus* 3:481  
   *ledieni* 3:372  
   *paroissei* 3:476  
   *parviflorus* 3:368,372  
   *preussii* 3:477-479,481  
     var. *preussii* 3:479  
     f. *crebrinervis* 3:479  
     var. *scabridulus* 3:478,479  
     f. *multinervis* 3:478,479  
     f. *paucinervis* 3:478  
   *punctiferus* 3:476,477  
   subsect. *Roupellia* 3:373  
   sect. *Roupellina* 3:373  
   *sarmentosus* 3:370,372,476,477,  
     479-481  
     var. *glabriflorus* 3:479  
     f. *paroissei* 3:481  
     var. *pendulus* 3:481  
     var. *pubescens* 3:481  
     f. *senegambiae* 3:481  
   *senegambiae* 3:476  
   *singaporianus* 3:479  
     var. *singaporianus* 3:479  
     f. *hirtellus* 3:479  
   sect. *Synclinocarpus* 3:366,370,  
     372,373  
   *tholloni* 3:372,373  
   *welwitschii* 3:479  
   *wildemanianus* 3:368,370,372  
   *zimmermannianus* 3:477,478,481  
*Strumella* 3:15  
*Struthanthus* 2:1  
   *belizensis* 2:1  
   *escuintlensis* 2:1  
   *macrostachyus* 2:1  
*Strychnos* 4:209-212  
   *barnhartiana* 4:210  
   *blackii* 4:209,210  
   *brachistantha* 4:211  
   *diaboli* 4:210  
   *duckei* 4:210

- eugeniaefolia* 4:209,211,212  
*froesii* 4:210  
*hachensis* 4:210  
*hirsutus* 4:210  
*javariensis* 4:210  
*kruckoffiana* 4:210  
*nigricans* 4:211  
*pachycarpa* 4:209,210  
*rubiginosa* 4:210  
*smithiana* 4:210  
*torresiana* 4:210,211  
*trinervis* 4:210  
*Stryphnodendron* 4:242  
     *excelsum* 4:242  
*Stylodon* 3:72,131,132,449; 5:22,62  
     *carneus* 3:72,131,132,449; 5:22,62  
 Styracaceae 3:82,103; 4:258  
*Styrax* 2:275; 3:83; 4:258  
     *argenteus* 4:258  
     *californica* 3:83  
     *obassia* 2:275  
     *obtusata* 2:275  
     *rediviva* 3:83  
*Svenhedinia* 2:142  
     *minor* 2:142  
     *truncata* 2:142  
*Svensonia* 2:113; 3:291  
     *laeta* 2:113; 3:291  
*Sweetia* 4:242  
     *panamensis* 4:242  
*Symbolanthus* 2:235  
     *macranthus* 2:235  
 Sympetalae 4:11; 5:93  
*Symphorema* 2:78,79,81,113  
     *involutum* 2:113  
     *luzonicum* 2:78,79,81,113  
 Symphoremaceae 2:142,325,382,477;  
     3:71,130,178,283,304,374,448,  
     484,491; 4:65,119,184,200,266,  
     450; 5:22,94  
 Symphoremaceae 2:142  
*Symphoricarpos* 2:275  
     *albus* 2:275  
 Symplocaceae 2:40  
*Symplocos* 2:275  
     *tinctoria* 2:275  
*Synaedrys* 3:81  
*Synandropadix* 3:27  
     *vermitoxicus* 3:27  
*Synarrhena* 4:97,105  
     *floribunda* 4:105  
     *subsericea* 4:105  
*Syngonanthus* 2:6,7,142,380,381,492-  
     494, 497-499,350-352,371,373-  
     375, 377,418,491,499; 3:41-  
     43, 80,142,143,174,175,277,  
     285,286,288,305,312,375-377,  
     388,424,425,449,450,452,453,  
     459,466,472,499; 4:68,69,71,  
     119-121,129,135,136,138,147,  
     187,188,208,267,296-300,302-  
     304,311-313,316-335,338,450,451;  
     5:24,90,91,95-97,341  
     *aciphyllus* 2:498; 4:296,311  
     *acopanensis* 3:41,80; 4:296  
     *akurimensis* 2:371,373,381; 3:42,142;  
     4:208,296; 5:95  
         var. *amazonicus* 3:42,142; 4:296  
     *albopulvinatus* 4:69,296  
     *allenii* 4:69,296  
         var. *parvus* 4:69,296  
     *amapensis* 5:90,96  
     *amazonicus* 3:42,142,174; 4:296  
     *androsaceus* 4:208,296,335  
     *angolensis* 5:341  
     *anomalus* 3:80; 4:297; 5:24  
         var. *stolonaceus* 4:297  
     *anthemidiflorus* 2:498; 4:208,297  
         var. *ε* 2:498  
     *anthemiflorus* 2:374,375,498; 4:208,  
         297  
     *appressus* 4:297  
     *aquaticus* 2:492  
     *arenarius* 4:297  
         var. *heterophyllus* 4:297  
     *atrovirens* 2:499; 4:298

- atro-virens* 2:499; 4:298  
*aurifibratus* 4:298  
*baldwini* 3:174,288; 4:298  
*bartlettii* 4:147,298  
*bellus* 3:174,288; 4:298  
*biformis* 2:352; 3:285,288; 4:298,317  
*bisulcatus* 4:298  
*bisumbellatus* 4:188,299  
     *f. elata* 4:299  
     *f. elatus* 4:299  
*biumbellatus* 4:299  
     *f. elata* 4:299  
*blackii* 3:43,142; 4:299  
*bulbifer* 2:493; 4:299  
*caespitosus* 4:299,311  
*canaliculatus* 4:299  
*candidus* 4:299  
*capillaceus* 4:299  
*caracensis* 2:498  
     *var. glabrescens* 2:498  
     *var. glabrescens* 2:498  
*caulescens* 2:351,352,373-375,377,  
     378,380,381,494,498; 3:285,  
     375; 4:71,120,121,135,138,187,  
     188,299,300,302,311,316,327;  
     5:24,95,96  
     *var. angustifolius* 4:302  
     *var. bellohorizontina* 2:498; 4:302  
     *var. bellohorizontinus* 2:498; 4:302  
     *var. humilis* 4:299  
     *var. procerus* 4:138,302  
*centauroides* 2:374; 4:303,311  
     *var. subappressus* 2:374; 3:303  
*chrysanthus* 4:303,311  
*cipoensis* 2:498  
*cipoënsis* 2:498  
*circinnatus* 4:303,311  
*compactus* 2:492; 4:303  
*costatus* 4:303  
*cowani* 4:69,303  
*dealbatus* 4:303  
*densiflorus* 3:305; 4:120,188,303  
*densus* 2:492; 3:277,288; 4:304  
     *var. pumilus* 3:277,288; 4:304  
*drouetii* 4:304  
*duidae* 2:352,381; 4:304  
*eburneus* 4:322  
*elegans* 2:377,380,381; 3:466; 4:298,  
     304,311,312,326,338  
     *var. rufescens* 2:381; 4:304  
*elegantulus* 4:312,327  
*eriphyllus* 2:352,373; 3:452; 4:317,  
     319  
     *var. glandulifera* 4:319  
     *var. glanduliferus* 2:352; 3:452  
     *var. glandulosus* 2:373  
*esmeraldae* 4:297  
*euschemus* 3:142; 4:312  
*fertilis* 2:352; 4:312  
*fischerianus* 2:374; 4:120,313,334  
*flavidulus* 2:350,377,491,496; 3:80,  
     388,449,450,472; 4:313,450  
*flavipes* 4:69,316  
*fuscescens* 4:316  
*glandulifer* 4:316  
*glandulosa* 4:320  
*glandulosus* 2:352; 3:288,377; 4:69,  
     316,320  
*goyazensis* 2:498; 3:305; 4:316  
*gracilis* 2:352,373,374,377,381,492,  
     493,498; 3:142,285,288,452,453,  
     499; 4:71,120,188,298,304,316-  
     319,326,331,333,451; 5:24,95  
     *var. amazonicus* 2:493; 4:71,120,  
     188,317  
     *var. aurea* 4:318,326  
     *var. aureus* 3:285,288; 4:120,318,  
     451  
     *var. glabriuscula* 4:318  
     *var. glabriusculus* 2:352,374; 4:120,  
     318  
     *var. hirtellus* 2:352,374; 4:71,188,  
     318,331  
     *var. koernickeanus* 2:377; 3:288,  
     452; 4:120,319; 5:24  
     *var. luetzelburgii* 4:319

- var. microphylla* 2:498  
*var. olivaceus* 3:453; 4:188,318,319  
*var. pallida* 4:319  
*var. pallidus* 4:319  
*var. setaceus* 2:492; 3:453; 4:319  
*var. tenuissimus* 4:319  
*graomogolensis* 2:498  
*grāomogolensis* 2:493,498  
*guianensis* 2:352,381  
*habrophyus* 2:493; 3:288; 4:320,328  
*helminthorhizus* 2:498  
*helminthorrhizus* 2:498; 3:305; 4:120, 121,320  
*x hessii* 5:341  
*heteropepoides* 2:352,374; 4:320  
*heterophylla* 4:297  
*heterophyllus* 4:297  
*heterotrichus* 4:320  
*hondurensis* 4:328  
*huberi* 2:493; 3:288; 4:120,320  
*humberti* 3:424,459; 4:321  
*humboldtii* 4:321,322,451  
*var. elongatus* 4:321  
*var. glandulosus* 4:321,451  
*var. macrocephalus* 4:321  
*var. orinocensis* 4:322  
*x hybridus* 5:341  
*hygrotrichus* 4:322  
*imbricatus* 4:322  
*insularis* 4:322,323  
*inundatus* 4:322  
*jordani* 5:91,97  
*kegelianus* 4:322  
*kuhlmannii* 3:277,288; 4:322  
*lagopodioides* 2:381; 4:119,322,335  
*lanceolatus* 2:498  
*lanceolotus* 2:498  
*laricifolius* 2:378; 4:299,323,329,330  
*leonii* 4:323  
*linearis* 4:323  
*llanorum* 4:323  
*longipes* 2:352; 4:187,267,324; 5:95  
*lundellianus* 4:324  
*macrocaulon* 2:373; 4:188,324  
*marginatus* 4:324  
*mendesii* 3:305,312; 4:324  
*minutulus* 2:142,381; 4:324  
*nanus* 3:175,288; 4:325  
*niger* 2:498  
*nigrescens* 2:498  
*nitens* 2:493,498; 3:453; 4:121,121,129, 325,326; 5:96  
*var. erecta* 3:453; 4:325  
*var. erectus* 3:453; 4:325  
*var. filiformis* 4:121,325,326  
*var. hirtulus* 4:326  
*var. koernickeana* 2:498  
*var. koernickei* 2:498; 4:120,121, 326; 5:96  
*f. malmii* 4:120,129,326  
*f. pilosus* 4:120,129,326  
*var. rosulatus* 3:425,453; 4:120  
*niveus* 2:7,498; 3:142,288,425; 4:120, 303,304,312,326,327.  
*var. rosulatum* 4:303  
*var. rosulatus* 4:120,326,327  
*oblongus* 2:493,498; 3:288; 4:187,267, 327,328  
*var. abbreviata* 4:328  
*var. abbreviatus* 4:328  
*var. aequinoctialis* 2:493,498; 4:327,328  
*var. aequinozialis* 2:493,498  
*oneillii* 4:328  
*paepalophyllus* 4:328  
*pallens* 2:498  
*pallidus* 2:498  
*paraënsis* 3:142; 4:328  
*pauper* 4:328  
*peruvianus* 4:328  
*phelpsae* 4:69,329  
*var. elongatus* 4:69,329  
*philodicoides* 4:329  
*pittieri* 4:329  
*planus* 4:329  
*plumosus* 4:329

- poggeanus* 5:341  
*pulcher* 4:329  
*pusillus* 4:324  
*reclinatus* 3:377; 4:329  
*reflexus* 3:80,142; 4:330  
*rhizonema* 4:330  
*rufoalbus* 2:374,381; 4:330  
*rupestris* 4:136,338  
*savannarum* 2:352,381; 4:330  
*schlechteri* 3:143; 4:330  
*schwackei* 2:493; 4:330  
*sclerophyllus* 4:330  
*similis* 4:330  
*simplex* 2:352; 3:142; 4:71,188,304, 318,331  
*spadiceus* 4:331  
*squarrosus* 4:331  
*steyermarii* 2:418,491,499; 4:331  
*surinamensis* 2:373,381  
*tenuis* 3:376,377,453; 4:331  
*tricostatus* 2:352; 3:377; 4:71,331  
*ulei* 4:121,332  
*umbellatus* 2:352,493,499; 3:377; 4:68,120,188,267,332,333  
     *f. latifolia* 4:332  
     *f. latifolius* 4:332  
     *var. liebmänniana* 2:499; 4:333  
     *var. liebmännianus* 2:493,499; 4:333  
*vaupesanus* 2:6; 3:375,377; 4:71, 267,317,333  
*venezuelensis* 2:352,381; 4:333  
*venustus* 4:333  
*vernonioides* 3:453; 4:333,451  
     *var. confusus* 4:333  
     *var. minor* 3:453; 4:333  
*verticillatus* 2:352; 4:321,334  
*wahlbergii* 3:143; 4:334; 5:341  
*weddellii* 3:425,453; 4:334  
*widgrenianus* 2:374; 3:142; 4:334  
*wilsoni* 2:381; 4:322,335  
*wilsonii* 2:381; 4:335,450  
*xeranthemoides* 3:288; 4:335  
  
*yacuambensis* 3:286; 4:335  
*yapacanensis* 4:69,335  
*Syringa* 2:260,275; 5:341  
     *amurensis* 2:275  
     *lamartina* 5:341  
     *oblata* 5:341  
         *var. giraldii* 5:341  
     *persica* 2:275  
         *alba* 2:275  
         *laciniata* 2:275  
     *sibirica* 2:275  
     *suspensa* 2:260  
     *vulgaris* 5:341  
*Tabebuia* 4:260,420; 5:152,153,317  
     *alba* 5:152  
     *aquatilis* 5:152  
     *billbergii* 5:153,317  
     *caralibe* 5:153  
     *chrysantha* 5:153  
     *guayacan* 4:260  
     *heteropoda* 5:153  
     *impatiginosa* 5:153  
     *ochracea* 5:152  
     *rigida* 4:420  
     *serratifolia* 5:153,317  
*Tagetes* 5:92  
     *erecta* 5:92  
         *f. pleniflora* 5:92  
*Taligalea* 2:246; 4:453-456  
     *angustifolia* 4:454  
     *campestris* 4:455  
     *campestris* 4:454,455  
         *var. punicea* 4:455  
     *canescens* 4:455  
     *guianensis* 4:455  
     *hirta* 4:456  
     *lasiocaulos* 4:456  
     *punicea* 4:454  
     *velutina* 4:454  
*Tamarix* 2:275  
     *africana* 2:275  
     *parviflora* 2:275  
*Tamonea* 5:70,77



- arabica* 5:70  
*verbenacea* 5:77  
*Tamonia* 5:75  
*lappulacea* 5:75  
*Tanaecium* 5:154,315,317  
*paniculatum* 5:315,317  
*Tapirira* 2:397  
*Tatea* 2:54  
*subacaulis* 2:54  
*Taxaceae* 4:228  
*Taxodium* 4:164  
*distichum* 4:164  
*Taxus* 2:488,489  
*baccata* 2:488,489  
*brevifolia* 2:488,489  
*Tecoma* 5:473  
*Tectoma* 5:113,116  
*grandis* 5:116  
*Tectona* 2:69,78,83,113,114,321,342,  
344,345,347; 3:77,133,139,141,  
294; 4:191,194,195,199; 5:112-  
114,116,118,134,139-142,305,  
334,421  
*asiatica* 5:116  
*grandis* 2:83,113,321,342,344,345,  
347; 3:77,133,139,141,294; 4:191,  
194,195; 5:114,116,118,134,139,  
305,334,421  
*f. abludens* 4:194; 5:118,139  
*var. glabrifolia* 2:321,342,345,  
347; 4:191; 5:118,140  
*hamiltoniana* 2:114; 4:199; 5:140-  
142  
*philippinensis* 2:69,78,114; 5:141,  
142  
*ternifolia* 5:140  
*theka* 5:116  
*Tectonia* 5:113  
*grandis* 5:116,140  
*hamiltoniana* 5:140  
*Teijsmanniodendron* 2:65,66,71,73,75,  
76,78,79,81,82,84,85,114; 3:374,  
380-382,461-464,466,486; 4:57,76,  
81,82,85-87,123,192,195,197;  
5:151,152,258,259,277,432  
*ahernianum* 2:65,66,71,73,75,76,78,  
79,81,84,85,114; 3:381,383; 4:85,  
86; 5:151,258  
*bogoriense* 3:381; 4:85,86,192; 5:151,  
152,258,432  
*coriaceum* 3:461-464,486; 4:76,192;  
5:151,259  
*glabrum* 3:381  
*hollrungii* 3:461-464,466; 4:81,85-  
87,197; 5:152,258,259,277  
*holophyllum* 3:462-464; 4:57,82;  
5:258  
*var. pubescens* 4:57,82  
*kostermansi* 4:57,123  
*longifolium* 2:114; 4:192,195  
*novoguineense* 4:86; 5:152,259  
*peteloti* 3:380  
*pteropodium* 2:82,114; 3:380,381,  
464; 4:82; 5:152,258  
*var. auriculatum* 3:464; 4:82  
*sarawakanum* 3:463,464; 5:259  
*simplicifolium* 3:381; 4:57,81,82  
*var. kostermansi* 4:57,82  
*smilacifolium* 3:463,464; 5:259  
*subspicatum* 3:463,464; 5:259  
*unifoliolatum* 4:58,82  
*Tekka* 5:115  
*Theka* 5:116,140  
*grandis* 5:116  
*ternifolia* 5:140  
*Thektona* 5:113  
*Terminalia* 4:254  
*amazonia* 4:254  
*Tetraclea* 2:126,159,328,329; 3:72,451  
*coulteri* 2:126,159,328,329; 3:72,  
451  
*var. angustifolia* 2:159,328,329  
*Tetramicra* 3:153  
*Teucrium* 2:346; 3:465  
*parvifolium* 2:346; 3:465  
*var. luzurians* 3:465

- Teucrium* 2:276; 5:78,148,171  
    *chamaedrys* 2:276  
    *fruticans* 5:171  
    *inflatum* 5:78  
*Theaceae* 4:247,251  
*Theca* 5:113  
*Thecophyllum* 4:364  
    *squarrosum* 4:364  
*Theka* 5:113  
*Theophrastus* 3:101  
    *imperialis* 3:101  
*Thrinax* 3:149  
    *drudei* 3:149  
    *punctulata* 3:149  
    *wendlandiana* 3:149  
*Thryothamnus* 5:96  
    *junciformis* 5:96  
*Thuidaceae* 4:226  
*Thuidium* 4:226  
    *delicatulum* 4:226  
*Thuja* 2:276,487,488  
    *asplenifolia* 2:276  
    *gigantea* 2:487  
    *menziesii* 2:487,488  
    *occidentalis* 2:276  
        *douglasi-pyramidalis* 2:276  
        *ellwangeriana* 2:276  
        *vervaeneana* 2:276  
    *orientalis* 2:276  
        *aurea* 2:276  
        *decussata* 2:276  
        *flagelliformis* 2:276  
        *meldensis* 2:276  
        *pyramidalis* 2:276  
        *stricta* 2:276  
    *plicata* 2:487,488  
    *vervaeneana* 2:276  
*Thujopsis* 2:276  
    *dolobrata* 2:276  
    *nana* 2:276  
    *variegata* 2:276  
*Thymus* 2:276  
    *serphyllum* 2:276  
*Tibouchina* 3:238-243; 5:54-57,131  
    *adenophora* 5:54  
    *alpestris* 5:55  
    *aspera* 3:239,240; 5:131  
        var. *aspera* 5:131  
        var. *asperrima* 5:131  
    *brachyanthera* 5:131  
    *brachyphylla* 5:55  
    *capitata* 5:54  
    *catherinae* 3:243; 5:131  
    sect. *Diotanthera* 3:243; 5:54  
    *duidae* 3:239,241  
    *fraterna* 3:239,240,243  
    *gracilis* 3:240,243  
    *grossa* 5:57  
    *incarum* 5:54,55  
    *kunhardtii* 3:240,242  
    *lancifolia* 5:54,55  
    *lasiophylla* 3:243  
    *lepidota* 3:239  
    *longifolia* 3:240,243  
    *mollis* 3:238; 5:54  
        var. *glandulifera* 5:54  
    *pentamera* 5:55,56  
    *pseudomollis* 3:240,243  
    sect. *Purpurella* 5:56  
    *repens* 5:55,56  
    *reticulata* 5:57  
    *rhynchantherifolia* 5:54  
    *sipapoana* 3:239,240  
    *spruceana* 3:238-240  
    *stenopetala* 5:55  
    *stenophylla* 5:55  
    *stricta* 5:56  
    *striphonocalyx* 3:240,241; 5:131  
        var. *grandifolia* 3:241  
    *yavitensis* 3:241,242  
*Tilia* 2:276; 4:157,161-165,171  
    *americana* 2:276; 4:162-164,171  
    *macrophylla* 2:276  
    *caroliniana* 4:171  
    *rhoophila* 4:171  
    *dasystyla* 2:276

- flaccida* 2:276  
*flavescens* 2:276  
*laxiflora* 2:276  
*neglecta* 2:276  
*nuda* 4:157,165,171  
*palmeri* 4:161,165,171  
*platyphyllos* 2:276  
     *aurea* 2:276  
     *corallina* 2:276  
     *rubra* 2:276  
     *vitifolia* 2:276  
*praecox* 2:276  
*pubescens* 2:276  
Tiliaceae 2:40; 4:250,253  
*Tillandsia* 4:213,214,218; 5:4,36,37,49,  
     177,181,182,281,283,284,288,  
     394-403  
     *araeostachya* 5:396  
     subgen. *Allardtia* 5:40,399  
     *baliophylla* 5:394  
     *bangii* 5:395  
     *biflora* 5:42  
     *brunonis* 5:283  
     *cauligera* 5:402  
     *calothyrsus* 5:177  
     *caloura* 5:36  
     *carrieri* 5:40,284  
     *cernua* 5:401,403  
     *cerrateana* 5:398,400  
     *chartacea* 4:218  
         var. *chartacea* 4:218  
         var. *peruviana* 4:218  
     *clavigera* 5:395  
     *confertiflora* 5:36  
     *confinis* 4:218  
     *crenulipetala* 5:288  
     *cuatrecasasii* 5:36,37  
     *cyanea* 5:181  
         var. *cyanea* 5:181  
         var. *elator* 5:181  
     *delicatula* 5:36,39  
     *deppeana* 5:49,394  
         var. *clavigera* 5:394,395  
         var. *costaricensis* 5:394,395  
         var. *deppeana* 5:49,394  
         var. *latifolia* 5:394  
         var. *reducta* 5:394,395  
         var. *tripinnata* 5:49,394,395  
*dichrophylla* 5:283  
*didistichoides* 5:281  
*dubia* 5:284  
*duidae* 4:213,214  
*elata* 5:288  
*excelsa* 5:394  
     var. *latifolia* 5:394  
*fassettii* 5:284  
*fendleri* 5:394  
*hospitalis* 5:397  
*incurvata* 5:394  
*inflata* 5:177  
*intumescens* 5:177,182  
*jenmanii* 5:396  
*kalbreyeri* 5:395  
*lasiochlamys* 5:394  
*lindenii* 5:181  
*macroactylon* 5:395  
*micans* 5:402,403  
*minor* 4:218  
*moscosoi* 5:281  
*orbicularis* 5:38,39,40  
*oroyensis* 5:398  
*paleacea* 5:399  
*paniculata* 5:394  
     var. *costaricensis* 5:395  
     var.  $\beta$  *fendleri* 5:394  
     var. *genuina* 5:394  
*pastensis* 5:36  
*patula* 5:288  
     subgen. *Phytarrhiza* 5:399  
     subgen. *Pseudocatopsis* 5:42  
*reducta* 5:399,400  
*retropoana* 5:36  
*reversa* 5:40,41  
*rubra* 5:394  
     var. *costaricensis* 5:395  
     var. *fendleri* 5:394

- var. reducta* 5:395  
*sanctaemartae* 5:396,400  
*schimperiana* 5:36  
*singularis* 5:36  
*smithiana* 5:394  
*stipitata* 5:40,41,42  
*violascens* 5:42  
*wangerini* 5:40  
*zamorensis* 4:213; 5:4  
*Timotocia* 2:173,242-246; 3:454,466;  
     4:188; 5:132  
*chamaedryfolia* 2:243  
*confertifolia* 2:244; 5:132  
     *var. laciniata* 2:244; 5:132  
*glaziovii* 2:244; 5:132  
*hassleri* 2:244  
*hymenocalyx* 2:244  
*integrifolia* 2:244,245; 3:466  
     *var. fischeri* 2:245; 3:466  
*mansoi* 2:245; 3:454  
*rosularis* 2:245; 4:188  
*serrata* 2:246  
*veronicaefolia* 2:246  
*zelota* 2:246; 5:132  
*Tipularia* 3:152,246  
*Tithymalopsis* 2:321,474; 3:117  
     *ipecacuanhae* 2:321,474; 3:117  
         *f. linearis* 2:321  
         *f. orbiculata* 2:474  
         *f. rubra* 3:117  
*Tococa* 5:131  
     *oligantha* 5:131  
*Toctona* 5:116  
     *grandis* 5:116  
*Toktona* 5:113  
*Tolpis* 5:168  
     *virgata* 5:168  
*Tomonea* 5:75  
     *lappulacea* 5:75  
*Tonduzia* 3:68  
     *macrophylla* 3:68  
*Tonina* 2:379; 3:80,142,285,288, 451-  
     453; 4:119,148,335,451; 5:95  
         *fluviatilis* 2:379; 3:80,142,285,288,  
             451-453; 4:119,148,335,451;  
             5:95  
         *triandra* 4:336  
*Topobea* 2:279-281; 3:353-355  
     *alternifolia* 2:279  
     *anisophylla* 2:281  
     *barbata* 2:279  
     *brenesiana* 2:279  
     *brenesii* 3:353  
     *brevibracteata* 2:279  
     *cooperi* 3:354  
     *cordata* 3:354  
     *cuspidata* 2:279  
     *discolor* 2:279  
     *durandiana* 2:279  
     *elliptica* 3:353  
     *ferruginea* 2:279  
     *floribunda* 2:279  
     *glabrescens* 2:281  
     *insignis* 2:281  
     *longisepala* 2:279  
     *maurofernandeziana* 2:279  
     *pluvialis* 2:279; 3:355  
     *praecox* 3:355  
     *pubescens* 2:279  
     *reducta* 2:280  
     *regeliana* 3:355  
     *rosea* 2:279  
     *rupicola* 2:279  
     *stellaris* 3:354  
     *storkii* 2:279  
     *urophylla* 2:279; 3:355  
*Tortula* 5:32,62  
*Tovomitopsis* 4:252  
     *psychotriaefolia* 4:252  
*Toxicodendron* 2:142  
     *succedanea* 2:142  
     *verniciiflua* 2:142  
*Toxylon* 3:84  
*Tozzia* 5:72  
     *mexicana* 5:72  
*Trachylospermum* 2:276

- jasminum* 2:276
- Trachyspermum* 2:37
  - copticum* 2:37
- Tradescantia* 2:41
  - virginica* 2:41
- Tragiola* 2:503
  - pilosa* 2:503
- Tremelleidei* 2:417
- Triadenum* 2:288-290
  - fraseri* 2:289-291
  - longifolium* 2:288
  - petiolatum* 2:288,289
  - tubulosum* 2:289
  - virginicum* 2:288-291
  - walteri* 2:289
- Trichadenia* 5:151
  - philippinensis* 5:151
- Trichilia* 4:249
  - hirta* 4:249
  - propinqua* 4:249
- Trichocalyx* 2:499; 3:499
  - rufulus* 2:499; 3:499
- Trichocephalus* 2:474
  - verticillatus* 2:474
- Trichostema* 4:24
  - dichotomum* 4:24
  - var. *lineare* 4:24
  - lineare* 4:24
  - setaceum* 4:24
- Trichostigma* 4:39-41
  - peruvianum* 4:39,40
- Trigonella* 4:474
  - foenumgraeci* 4:474
- Trillium* 2:42; 4:23
  - luteum* 4:23
  - sessile* 4:23
  - var. *luteum* 4:23
  - viride* 4:23
  - var. *luteum* 4:23
- Triphora* 3:152,154
- Tripinna* 5:145
- Tripinnaria* 5:145
- Triplaris* 2:180,501
  - surinamensis* 2:180
- Triplex* 2:501
- Tripterygium* 2:276
  - regelii* 2:276
  - wilfordii* 2:276
- Trisetum* 4:230,423,424
  - altum* 4:423
  - angustum* 4:423
  - evolutum* 4:424
  - irazuense* 4:230
  - pinetorum* 4:424
- Trochodendron* 2:277
  - aralioides* 2:277
- Tropidia* 3:151
- Trypethelium* 3:494
  - mastoideum* 3:494
- Tsoongia* 2:343,344
  - axillariflora* 2:343,344
  - var. *trifoliolata* 2:343,344
- Tsuga* 4:165
  - canadensis* 4:165
- Tuberacei* 2:418
- Tubiflorae* 2:37; 4:11
- Tynanthus* 5:153
  - elegans* 5:153
  - fasciculatus* 5:153
- Ulmaceae* 4:235
- Ulmus* 2:277,278,451,452; 3:473; 4:4, 161,163-166,170,235,305,306
  - alata* 4:166
  - americana* 2:452; 4:4,161,163,164, 170,306
  - var. *floridana* 4:306
  - carpinifolia* 2:277
  - suberosa* 2:277
  - floridana* 4:306
  - fulva* 2:277,452; 4:165,170
  - keaki* 2:278
  - mexicana* 4:235
  - pumila* 2:277
  - rubra* 2:451
  - serotina* 4:166,170
  - suberosa* 2:277

- thomasi* 4:164,170  
 Umbellales 4:13  
 Umbelliferae 2:36; 4:16,255  
*Uragoga* 5:291  
     *hombroniana* 5:291  
 Uredinales 4:222  
*Uredo* 5:148  
     *viticis* 5:148  
*Urginea* 2:143  
     *scilla* 2:143  
         f. *rubra* 2:143  
*Ustilago* 3:302  
     *utriculata* 3:302  
*Utricularia* 2:215; 4:147  
     *lundii* 2:215  
*Vaccinium* 2:4,256,275; 4:167,257,258;  
     5:342  
     *album* 2:275  
     *arboreum* 4:167  
     *arctostaphylos* 2:277  
     *consanguineum* 4:257,258  
         var. *irazuense* 4:258  
     *myrtilus* 2:277  
     *oxycoccus* 2:277  
     *tenellum* 2:277  
     *uliginosum* 2:277  
     *virgatum* 2:277  
         *tenellum* 2:277  
     *vitisidaea* 2:277  
         var. *minus* 5:342  
     *hispidula* 2:256  
     *matudai* 2:4  
     *selerianum* 2:4  
*Vahea* 2:291  
 Valerianaceae 4:261  
*Valeriana* 4:25,261  
     *septentrionalis* 4:25  
         var. *uliginosa* 4:25  
     *sylvatica* 4:25  
         var. *uliginosa* 4:25  
     *uliginosa* 4:25  
     *woodsonii* 4:261  
*Valerianella* 4:25  
     *intermedia* 4:25  
     *radiata* 4:25  
         var. *intermedia* 4:25  
*Valerianoides* 4:488,496  
     *boliviana* 4:488  
     *bolivianum* 4:488  
     *jamaicense* 4:496  
*Vanda* 3:258  
     *scripta* 3:258  
*Vanilla* 3:151,249-252  
     *articulata* 3:250  
     *barbellata* 3:250  
     *dilloniana* 3:250  
     *fragrans* 3:252  
     *phaeantha* 3:250,251  
     *planifolia* 3:249,250,252  
*Vantanea* 4:247,248,256,263,265  
     *barbourii* 4:247,248,256,263  
*Varangevillea* 5:145,300  
     *hispidissima* 5:300  
*Varegevillea* 5:145,146,149,300,301  
     *hispidissima* 5:300,301  
*Varsonia* 2:143-145  
     *acunae* 2:143  
     *coriacea* 2:144  
     *globosa* 2:143  
     *grisebachiana* 2:144  
     *lima* 2:144  
     *longipedunculata* 2:145  
     *monënsis* 2:145  
*Vavaea* 5:258  
     *bantamensis* 5:258  
*Vellozia* 4:318  
 Velloziaceae 2:365  
*Verbena* 2:22-29,51,55-57,66,68-80,82-  
     85, 87,88,114-117,159-168,235-  
     241, 321-332,335-343,345,347,  
     382-384,386,387,419-427,466,  
     474-482;3:44,45,63,64,71-76,  
     79,117-119,130-136,138-141,  
     167,176-178,278-281,283-286,  
     288-291,294,295,304-306,374-  
     378, 380,382,426,427,449-451,

- 453,454,456,458,463,466-468,  
485; 4:58,66-68,70,71,74,119,  
121,128,183-186,188,190,199,  
266,267,293,450-452,490,495,  
496,498,501,502; 5:22,24,26,  
31,63,67,68,70,72,73,75,78,92,  
94-97,107,132,133,227-229,341
- abramsi* 2:70,114,383
- x adulterina** 5:132
- alata* 2:336; 3:134,426,453,466
- alatocarpa* 3:167
- f. alba* 3:426,453
- alpigena* 3:453
- ambrosifolia* 2:126,159,327,328; 3:132
- andalgalensis** 5:227
- andrieuzii* 2:383
- araucana* 3:75
- aristigera* 3:135,289
- aubletia* 2:238
- var. maritima* 2:238
- aurantiaca* 3:76,305; 5:341,342
- var. glaberrima* 5:341
- f. rosea* 5:342
- australis* 2:419
- x baileyana** 2:235,466
- bajacalifornica* 2:22
- balansae* 3:288
- ballsii* 4:188
- bangiana* 3:63,75
- x bealei** 2:145
- berterii* 3:75,278,290,377; 5:96
- f. albiflora* 3:278,290; 5:96
- bifurca* 4:496
- x bingenensis** 2:145
- bipinnatifida* 2:70,71,77,82,84,87,  
114,126,127,159,328,329,347,  
383; 3:72,79,131,132,374,450,  
467; 5:22,94
- var. latifolia* 2:127; 3:467
- var. latiloba* 2:347
- blanchardi* 2:68,72,114,326
- bonariensis* 2:74,84,114,148,160,  
326,328,335,341,342,347,481;  
3:72,74,117,135,136,138,141,  
289,291,305,378,449-451,456,  
467; 5:94
- f. alba* 2:146
- f. albiflora* 3:117,135
- var. brevibracteata* 3:289
- var. conglomerata* 2:481; 3:135,305,  
467
- bracteata* 2:69,77,87,114,127,145,  
146,160,326-329,347,382,383,  
478; 3:71-73,131,132,141,283,  
291,374,449,450; 4:67,119,185,  
186,266,450; 5:94
- f. albiflora* 2:146
- bracteosa* 2:146
- f. albiflora* 2:146
- brasiliensis* 2:327-329,332; 3:135,  
278,288,290,294,305,449,450,  
467; 4:266; 5:26
- var. subglabrata* 3:278,290
- cabreræ* 3:135,290,305
- calliantha* 3:134,135,290,453; 5:96
- cameronensis* 2:127,160,162; 3:73
- campestris** 3:117,288
- canadensis* 2:72,77,82-84,87,88,114,  
127,160,326-329,347,382,383,  
421; 3:72,79,132,284,374,382,  
450,467; 4:67,68,185,186
- canescens* 2:87,114,127,161,164,  
328,331; 3:73
- var. roemeriana* 2:87,114,127,161,  
164,328; 3:73
- caniuensis* 4:121,128
- caroliana* 2:148
- carolina* 2:87,114,148,240,329,331,  
347
- carollata* 2:482
- catharinae** 4:451; 5:92
- chacensis** 5:228
- chamaedryoides* 3:467
- cheitmaniana** 2:420; 3:135; 5:24
- chilensis* 4:71
- ciliata* 2:66,79,114,127,161,162,328,



- 329,331,478; 3:73; 5:95  
 var. *longidentata* 2:127,161,162  
 var. *pubera* 2:127,162,329,478;  
 3:304  
*clavata* 2:335,338; 3:278,286,290;  
 4:58,70  
 f. *albiflora* 3:278,286  
 var. *casmensis* 4:58,70  
 x *clemensorum* 2:421  
*cloverae* 3:132  
*cloveri* 2:23,128,162,328  
 f. *lilacina* 2:128  
 var. *lilacina* 2:23,328  
*cochabambensis* 4:71  
*colchaguensis* 2:135  
*concepcionis* 2:236,338  
*connatibracteata* 2:135  
 f. *glomerata* 2:135  
 f. *rosulata* 2:135  
 x *corrupta* 5:132  
*corymbosa* 2:114,337; 3:288,467;  
 5:96  
 x *covassii* 2:146  
*crithmifolia* 2:68,114,335; 3:45,76,  
 290  
 var. *latiloba* 3:290  
 var. *minor* 3:290  
*cumingii* 2:146; 3:290  
*cuneifolia* 4:267  
*curtisii* 2:147; 3:467  
 x *deamii* 2:327  
*delticola* 2:75,79,114,128,162  
*demissa* 3:286; 4:183  
 x *dermeni* 2:148; 3:289  
*diandra* 4:498,502  
*diffusa* 4:70  
*dissecta* 2:79,114,148,338,386,422;  
 3:135,377,467  
 f. *alba* 2:422  
 f. *glandulifera* 2:148  
 x *dissoluta* 5:133  
*domingensis* 2:87,115  
*dusenii* 2:422  
*elegans* 2:79,115,162,331,347; 3:132,  
 141; 5:22  
 var. *asperata* 2:79,115,162; 3:141  
 x *engelmannii* 2:68,80,115,148,327,  
 347; 3:130,131,374; 4:66,67,185  
*ephedroides* 2:75,87,115,326,338;  
 3:453  
*erinoides* 2:148; 3:426  
 var. *sabini* 3:426  
 var. *glandulifera* 2:148; 3:44  
 x *fabricata* 5:133  
*ferreyrae* 3:279,286  
*flava* 2:338  
*filicaulis* 3:288  
*fluminensis* 4:490  
*foetida* 3:290; 5:96  
*forskøalaei* 5:67,70  
*forskøalei* 5:67  
*galapagoensis* 2:55  
*glabrata* 3:286,375; 4:267  
*glandulifera* 3:76,135,305  
*glutinosa* 3:134,135,290  
*goodingii* 2:75,115,383; 3:132,133;  
 4:119  
 var. *nepetifolia* 2:75,115,383  
*gracilescens* 2:338; 3:135,377; 4:121  
*gracilis* 2:331; 3:73  
*grandiflora* 2:142; 5:72  
*gynobasis* 3:454  
*halei* 2:68,84,87,115,128,162,327-  
 329; 3:72,132,467; 4:266,495;  
 5:132,133  
*halei* x *lasiostachys* 3:467; 5:133  
*halei* x *neomexicana* 3:467; 5:133  
*halei* x *officinalis* 3:467; 5:132  
*hasslerana* 4:188  
*hastata* 2:68,82,84,115,149,236,240,  
 325,327,329,348,382,383,478;  
 3:71,130-132,141,283,284,291,  
 374,450,451,467; 4:67,185,450;  
 5:94  
 f. *albiflora* 2:478  
 f. *rosea* 4:67

- hastata* x *spuria* 3:467  
*hatschbachi* 3:377  
*hayekii* 2:148; 5:24  
*herteri* 3:377  
*hintoni* 3:73  
*hirta* 3:74,453; 4:188,451  
    var. *gracilis* 3:74,453  
*hispida* 2:87,115,145,148,149,336,  
    338,348; 3:64,377,467; 4:267;  
    5:75,96,133  
*hispida* x *officinalis* 3:467; 5:133  
*hispida* x *simplex* 3:467; 5:133  
*hispida* x *urticifolia* 3:467; 5:133  
*hookeriana* 2:148,338; 3:454,485  
*humifusa* 2:423; 3:75  
    var. *reticulata* 2:423; 3:75  
*hunzikeri* 2:321,338; 3:290,305  
x *hybrida* 2:28,29,68-71,73,74,78,79,  
    81,82,84,88,115,348,382; 3:73,75,  
    79,141,284,288,294,467; 4:190;  
    5:95  
*illapelina* 2:51  
x *illicita* 2:326; 3:72; 4:67,185  
*inamoena* 3:305,453,454  
*incisa* 2:79,115,322,348,425; 3:135,  
    176,288,467  
    f. *albiflora* 3:176  
x *inhonesta* 5:133  
*integrifolia* 2:87,115  
x *intercedens* 3:75,76,289; 4:188  
*intermedia* 3:76,118,135,288,305  
    f. *albiflora* 3:176  
    var. *lanuginosa* 3:118,135  
*isabellei* 3:136,306  
*jordanensis* 2:237; 3:134,454  
x *kondai* 2:148  
*kuntzeana* 2:474; 3:75,134,136  
*laciniata* 2:78,79,83,87,115,335;  
    3:136,289,290,426,453,467; 4:501  
    var. *contracta* 3:426,467  
    var. *sabini* 3:426,467  
*laciniata* x *dissecta* 3:467  
*laciniata* x *megapotamica* 3:467  
*laciniata* x *phlogiflora* 3:467  
*laevigata* 4:501  
*lappacea* 5:75  
*lappulacea* 5:78  
*lapulacea* 5:75  
*lapullacea* 5:75  
*lasiostachys* 2:70,115,145,150,326,  
    329,330,348,383,478; 3:451,467;  
    5:133  
    f. *albiflora* 2:329  
    var. *scabrida* 2:329,383  
    var. *septentrionalis* 2:145,150,330,  
    478  
x *lecocqi* 2:148  
*leptostachys* 4:491  
*ligustrina* 2:466  
*lilloana* 3:176,290  
*lindbergii* 2:322  
*lindmanii* 3:75,76  
*lipozygioides* 3:75  
*litoralis* 2:55,57,87,332,335,338,348,  
    479; 3:64,75,76,133,136,140,284,  
    286,290,467; 4:66,74,267,451;  
    5:24, 68,96  
    var. *albiflora* 3:133  
*littoralis* 5:72  
*lobata* 2:423; 3:75,118,134,288,289;  
    3:454; 4:267,293  
    var. *glabrata* 3:118,134,289;  
    3:454  
    var. *hirsuta* 2:423  
    var. *sessilis* 4:267,293  
*longifolia* 2:331  
*longavina* 3:305; 5:96  
*lucanensis* 3:279,286  
*lundelliorum* 2:24,127  
*lundellorum* 2:127  
*macdougalii* 2:163,424  
    f. *albiflora* 2:424  
*malmii* 2:475,480; 3:454  
*maritima* 2:238,239  
*marrubioides* 3:75  
x *matritensis* 2:240,348

- matthesii* 2:163,328  
*matthewsii* 2:335; 3:286  
*megapotamica* 2:28,337; 3:289,467  
    var. *tweediana* 2:28  
    f. *pinnatiloba* 2:28  
*mendocina* 2:348; 3:141,289,290  
*menthaefolia* 2:68,88,115,330,348  
*x meretrix* 5:133  
*mexicana* 5:78,107  
*microphylla* 2:335; 3:286,289,290;  
    5:96  
*x moechina* 2:74,115,478; 3:131,284,  
    467; 4:67,185,186  
*monacensis* 2:148  
*moricolor* 2:424,482; 3:290  
*multifida* 3:426,453,454  
    var. *contracta* 3:426  
*nana* 3:119,136,289,290  
*neei* 2:241,339  
*neomexicana* 2:28,128,163,164,166,  
    331; 3:375,467; 4:490; 5:133  
    var. *hirtella* 2:128,164,331  
    var. *xylopoda* 2:128,164; 3:375  
*x nequam* 5:133  
*nervosa* 3:454  
*nispida* 5:75  
*x noacki* 2:149  
*x notha* 5:133  
*occulta* 3:280,286,376,485; 4:451  
    f. *alba* 3:376; 4:451  
*officinalis* 2:56,74,76,78-80,85,115,  
    150,236,330,339-343,345,348,  
    382,422,478,479,482; 3:76,136,  
    138,139,283,291,295,378,380,  
    463,467; 4:67,71,452; 5:97,132,  
    133  
    var. *macrostachya* 2:339  
    var. *prostrata* 2:339  
*officinalis x Veronica maritima*  
    3:467  
*origenes* 2:116; 3:44,45,76  
    var. *semperi* 3:44,76  
*x osteni* 2:323,337  
    *ovata* 3:377  
    *paraguariensis* 2:475  
        var. *latiuscula* 2:475  
    *parodii* 2:149,482  
    *parviflora* 3:289  
    *parvula* 3:74,75; 5:96  
    *paulensis* 3:426,454  
    *paulseni* 3:75  
    *perakii* 2:149  
    *perennis* 2:150,164,328,331,384  
        var. *johnstoni* 2:150,331,384  
*x perriana* 2:327,478; 4:185  
*peruviana* 2:116,324,337,348,479,482;  
    3:136,289,305,306,378,467; 4:67,  
    188,451  
    f. *alba* 4:451  
    var. *glabriuscula* 3:289,467  
    f. *rosea* 2:324,337; 3:467; 4:188  
*peruviana x phlogiflora* 3:467  
*phlogiflora* 2:69,116,322,348,425;  
    3:136,467; 4:184,188; 5:96  
    f. *alba* 4:184,188  
*pinetorum* 2:27; 3:132,451  
*pinnatiloba* 2:28; 3:134,136,289  
*platensis* 2:87,116,324,387,475; 3:141,  
    177,290,291,378,467,475  
    var. *stenodes* 3:290,378  
*plicata* 2:24,164,328,329; 3:132  
    var. *degeneri* 2:24,164  
*pogostoma* 3:136  
*prismatica* 4:495,496  
*prismatifolia* 4:496  
*procumbens* 2:148  
*x prostibula* 5:133  
*prostrata* 2:148  
*pseudogervao* 4:491  
*pseudogervao* 4:490  
*pulchella* 3:75,281,289,290  
    f. *latiloba* 3:281,289  
*pulchra* 2:476,477,480; 3:75,136,289  
    var. *paludicola* 2:477; 3:75  
*pumila* 2:27,74,76,82,116,161,165,328,  
    383; 3:132

- quadrangulata* 2:165,328,383; 3:132  
*racemosa* 2:148,161,165  
*radicans* 3:290,467  
*ramboi* 3:427,454  
*recta* 3:467  
*regnelliana* 2:425  
*reichei* 5:96  
*reitzii* 3:119,289  
*rhinanthifolia* 5:72  
*ribifolia* 3:75,76; 5:96  
     var. *foetida* 5:96  
     var. *longavina* 5:96  
*rigida* 2:117,150,165,322,337,339,  
     341,348,479; 3:72,130,136,140,  
     290,291,450,451,454,458,467,  
     452; 5:133  
     var. *lilacina* 5:133  
     var. *obovata* 2:337  
     var. *reineckii* 2:150; 3:454  
*riparia* 2:148  
*robusta* 2:326,330,422; 3:141,284  
*runyoni* 2:25,163,166,167,328  
     f. *rosiflora* 2:166  
*russellii* 2:55; 3:133  
*x rydbergii* 3:72,131,284; 4:67,185  
*sagittalis* 3:454  
*santiaguensis* 2:150,348; 3:454,468  
*santiaguensis x megapotamica* 3:468  
*scabra* 2:117,148,166,328; 3:73,450;  
     4:66,266  
*scabridoglandulosa* 3:310  
*x schnackii* 2:150  
*schulzii* 2:177  
*x scorta* 5:133  
*scrobiculata* 2:339,482; 3:75,76,289,  
     468  
*sedula* 5:229  
*sessilis* 3:76,377  
*shrevei* 2:23,26,150  
*simplex* 2:87,117,326,327,348, 382,478;  
     3:72,131,141,283, 375,450,468;  
     4:67,68,18,186; 5:133  
*spectabilis* 2:426; 3:306  
*spicata* 4:495  
     *jamaicana* 4:495  
*stellarioides* 3:289,378  
*stenophylla* 3:454  
*stewartii* 2:56  
*storeoclada* 2:337,386; 3:289  
*stricta* 2:68,74,79,88,117,166,326,  
     327,348,383,424; 3:71,72,131,  
     132,141,375,450,468; 4:66-68,  
     185,186,266  
     f. *albiflora* 2:74,88,117,383; 3:131;  
     4:67  
     f. *roseiflora* 4:67,185  
*strigosa* 4:188  
*x suksdorfii* 2:150  
*sulphurea* 3:281,290,468; 5:96  
     var. *fuscorubra* 3:290  
     var. *scabra* 5:96  
     var. *taltalensis* 3:281,290  
*supina* 2:339,340,342,348; 3:76,  
     136,138,139,291; 4:490; 5:63  
     var. *erecta* 2:339,340,342; 3:76,  
     136,138  
*swiftiana* 2:427  
*x teasii* 2:28,66,68,70,78,83,85,117  
*tenera* 2:75,117,339,348,386; 3:79,  
     289,291,306,454,468; 4:188  
     f. *albiflora* 2:386  
     var. *albiflora* 3:306  
     var. *maonetti* 2:75,117  
*tenuisecta* 2:28,29,66,73,74,77,82,  
     83,87,89,117,167,329,348,383,  
     482; 3:72,131,138,284,285,289,  
     290,450,451,463,468; 4:190,199,  
     266,451  
     var. *alba* 3:289,290,468  
*tessmannii* 3:45,75  
*tetragonocalyx* 3:167  
*teucriifolia* 2:479  
     var. *corollulata* 2:479  
*thymifolia* 2:51  
*thymoides* 2:238; 4:188  
     f. *albiflora* 3:178

- tomophylla* 3:290  
 x *torpa* 5:133  
 x *transitoria* 5:133  
*tridactyla* 2:137  
*trifida* 3:281,290,451; 4:58  
     var. *deserticola* 3:281,290  
*tristachya* 2:339  
*tuberosa* 5:72  
*tumidula* 2:167  
*urticifolia* 2:27,70,80,84,88,117,148,  
     167,326,327,329,348,382,383,  
     4:8; 3:72,130,131,132,283,375,  
     449,450,468; 4:66,67,185,186;  
     5:133  
     var. *leiocarpa* 2:80,84,117,326,329,  
     382,383; 3:72,130,131,283, 450;  
     4:66,67,185  
*urticifolia* x *lasiolepis* 3:468;  
     5:133  
*urticifolia* x *neomexicana* 3:468;  
     5:133  
 x *vaga* 5:133  
*venosa* 2:150; 5:133  
     *lilacina* 5:133  
     var. *reineckii* 2:150  
*wrightii* 2:167,327,329,331,478; 3:73,  
     132,458  
*zutha* 2:26,87,117,166-168,329,348;  
     3:72,450,451,468  
 Verbenaceae 2:6,40,65,80,117,123,124,  
     152,325,382,388,417,475,477;  
     3:71,130,178,283,304,374,448,  
     484,489,491; 4:65,119,184,200,  
     259,266,428,450,453,486; 5:22,  
     62,75,94,112,118,148,153,189,  
     421,493,504  
 Verbenaeae 2:388; 5:62,113,148  
*Verbenia* 5:75  
     *lappulacea* 5:75  
*Verbesina* 5:291  
     *argentea* 5:291  
     *canescens* 5:291  
*Vernonia* 4:261; 5:326,465  
     *noveboracensis* 5:464  
     f. *lilacina* 5:464  
     *stellaris* 4:261  
     *tolypophora* 5:326  
 Vernonieae 4:261  
*Veronica* 2:151; 5:133  
     *serpyllifolia* 2:151  
     f. *albiflora* 2:151  
     x *spuria* 5:134  
 x *Veronicena* 5:133,134  
     x *hybrida* 5:134  
*Viburnum* 2:277; 3:276; 4:24,167,168,  
     171,261  
     *burejaeticum* 2:277  
     *costaricanum* 4:261  
     *dentatum* 4:24  
         var. *deamii* 4:24  
         var. *indianense* 4:24  
         var. *venosum* 4:24  
     *grandiflorum* 2:277  
     *japonicum* 2:277  
     *lantana* 2:277  
     *lentago* 4:167,171  
     *nudum* 2:277  
         *angustifolium* 2:277  
     *opulus* 2:277  
         *roseum* 2:277  
     *prunifolium* 2:277; 4:168,171  
     *pubescens* 4:24  
     *rufidulum* 4:167  
     *tomentosum* 2:277  
     *venosum* 4:24  
*Vex* 5:145  
*Villamilla* 4:39-41  
     *racemosa* 4:39-41  
     *rivinioides* 4:39  
     *rivinoides* 4:39  
     *rosea* 4:39  
     *rosea-oenia* 4:39  
*Vinca* 2:277  
     *minor* 2:277  
     *atropurpurea* 2:277  
     *multiplex* 2:277

- punicea* 2:277  
*Viola* 2:241  
   *affinis* 2:241  
   *x milleri* 2:241  
   *triloba* 2:241  
*Viorna* 2:241  
   *pseudococcinea* 2:241  
*Viola* 2:397; 4:236  
   *koschnyi* 4:236  
   *sebifera* 4:236  
*Virtez* 5:145  
*Vismia* 4:252  
   *guianensis* 4:252  
Vitaceae 2:40; 5:151  
*Vitax* 5:343  
*Vitex* 2:29-31,61,65-87,89,117-123,168,  
   277,329,334,339,341-345,348,  
   382,384-387,477,480,483; 3:73-  
   79,112,120,137-139,141,178,283-  
   285,292-295,375,377-382,428-  
   448,450,451,454-465,468,485-  
   489; 4:58-65,68,70-88,124,183,  
   188-197,199,267,268,293,294,  
   451,452; 5:20,26,28,98,99,142,  
   145-154,159-161,165,166,168-  
   173,186,189-197,199-215,217-  
   223,257-261,263-274,276,277,  
   279,280,293-295,297,298,300-  
   303,305-307,309-311,313-317,  
   319-322,324-328,330-336,343,  
   353-366,368,370,371,373,375,  
   376,378,379,381-385,387-393,  
   404-406,408-420,422,424,425,  
   427-436,438-466,471-476,478,  
   479,481-486,490-495,498-500,  
   502,504-506  
*acuminata* 5:159,160,353,365  
*aegelaefolia* 4:58,72; 5:160,161,353  
   var. *rufula* 4:58,161  
*aesculifolia* 5:301,302  
*agnus* 5:165,166,191  
   var. *humilis* 5:166  
   var. *latifolia* 5:191  
   *β integerrima* 5:165  
*agnuscasti* 5:166  
*agnus-castus* 2:29,65,66,79,85,87,89,  
   117,168,277,339,348,483; 3:76,  
   283,294,295,378,379,382,450,  
   454,458,460,468; 4:59,68,74,199;  
   5:146,147,150,161,166,168-173,  
   186,189-196,259,353,391,392,  
   404,450,465,491-493,494,504  
   var. *agnus-castus* 5:165  
   f. *alba* 3:283,284,378; 5:171,189,353  
   var. *alba* 2:168; 3:283,284; 5:189  
   f. *albiflora* 4:59,74; 5:189,195  
   var. *caerulea* 3:378; 4:68; 5:171,190  
   var. *coerulea* 5:190  
   var. *cannabifolia* 3:454  
   var. *fossilis* 5:170,191  
   var. *ε javanica* 5:172  
   f. *latifolia* 3:378,379,454; 4:199;  
   5:170,190,192,195,196,259,353,  
   450,465  
   var. *latifolia* 5:170,191,192  
   var. *macrophylla* 5:191  
   var. *mediterranea* 5:166,172  
   var. *micrantha* 5:391  
   var. *γ negundo* 5:172  
   var. *δ negundodes* 5:172  
   var. *η ovata* 5:172  
   var. *pseudonegundo* 3:295,379,454,  
   460; 4:59,74; 5:171,193-195  
*rosea* 2:277  
   f. *rosea* 2:348; 3:378; 5:195  
   var. *serrata* 5:192,196  
   var. *ϑ subtrisecta* 5:172  
   var. *β trifolia* 5:172  
   var. *α typica* 5:172  
 sect. *Agnuscastus* 5:147  
 subgen. *Agnuscastus* 5:147  
*aherniana* 5:151  
*ahernianum* 5:258  
*ajugaeiflora* 5:196,353  
*ajugiflora* 5:197  
*alata* 5:199-202,439

- alba* 5:502,506  
     var. *incisa* 5:502  
*albiflora* 5:189  
*altissima* 2:75,84,118,348; 3:460,486,  
     487; 5:150,197,199-203,279,  
     354,355,440,465,478  
     var. *alata* 2:348; 3:486; 5:150,200-  
     202,354,355  
     f. *subglabra* 5:203  
     var. *zeylanica* 5:200,202  
*altmanni* 4:59,80,83; 4:203  
*amaniensis* 5:203  
*amazonica* 2:480; 5:422  
*amboniensis* 3:458; 5:26,204,206,335,  
     355,465  
     var. *amaniensis* 5:206  
     var. *schlechteri* 5:206  
*ampaila* 5:439  
*andongensis* 5:206  
*angolensis* 5:207,355,482  
*appendiculata* 5:197,199-202  
*appuni* 5:207  
*arborea* 5:213,406,408,486  
*arguacustos* 5:353  
*aurata* 5:270,271  
*aurea* 3:428,459; 5:208  
*avicennioides* 5:151  
 sect. *Azillares* 5:147  
 subsect. *Azillares* 5:147  
*azillaris* 5:208  
*babonensis* 5:385  
*bahiensis* 5:151  
*balbi* 5:208  
*balbisii* 2:118; 5:406,408  
*bankae* 2:118; 3:381; 5:258  
*bantamensis* 5:258  
*barbata* 2:67,76,118; 5:208,355  
*befotakensis* 3:429,459; 5:209  
*benthamiana* 5:210,355  
*benuensis* 5:211  
*bequaerti* 5:211,355,376,420  
*beraviensis* 3:430,431,459; 5:211,213,  
     214  
     var. *acuminata* 3:430,459; 5:213  
     f. *pilosa* 3:430,459; 5:213  
     f. *villosa* 3:431,459; 5:213,214  
*berteroana* 5:295,297,298  
*betsiliensis* 5:214,215  
     ssp. *barorum* 5:215  
*bicolor* 5:491  
*bignonioides* 5:260,263,356  
*bipindensis* 5:385,387  
*blancheti* 5:414,415  
*blanchetii* 5:414  
*bogalensis* 5:215  
*bogariensis* 5:258  
*bogoriensis* 3:381,382; 5:258  
*bojeri* 3:431,459; 5:215,217,335,355  
     var. *suborbicularis* 3:431,459;  
     5:217  
*bombacifolia* 5:379,381  
*bombacifolium* 5:382  
*boyeri* 5:356  
*bracteata* 5:217,218  
*brasiliensis* 2:480; 5:260,263,471  
*brevilabiata* 5:218,219,424  
*brevipetiolata* 2:118; 5:220  
*brittoniana* 5:295,297  
*buchanani* 3:457,458; 5:221  
     var. *quadrangula* 3:457,458  
*buchananii* 5:220,221  
     var. *quadrangula* 5:221  
*buchneri* 5:221,356  
*buddingii* 4:59,82; 5:222  
*bulusanensis* 5:223  
*caespitosa* 5:223  
*californica* 5:151  
*calothyrsa* 2:85,118; 3:285; 5:223,259,  
     356,404  
*camobefolia* 5:499  
*camporum* 5:451-457  
     var. *longipedicellatum* 5:451,452  
*canescens* 2:343,344; 3:460,485;  
     5:259,260,265,356,429  
     var. *subglabra* 5:259,260  
*cannabifolia* 5:491,499



- var. *latifolia* 5:499
- cannalifolia* 5:499
- capitata* 2:74,82,118,334; 3:74,75,285;  
5:260,263,356,441,466
- capulin* 5:393,404
- carbuncolorum* 5:264
- caribaea* 5:151
- carvalhi* 5:265
- castus* 5:166
- cauliflora* 3:432,433,459; 5:265,266
  - var. *longifolia* 3:433,459; 5:266
  - var. *villosissima* 3:433,459;  
5:266
- celebica* 3:486; 5:378,379
- cestroides* 5:266
- chariensis* 4:189; 5:267
  - var. *latifolia* 4:189; 5:267
- chinensis* 5:491,502,506
  - var. *alba* 5:502,506
  - var. *coerulea* 5:502,506
- chryseriana* 5:268
- chrysocarpa* 2:67,75,76,118; 3:455,456;  
4:73; 5:169,356
- chrysoclada* 5:151
- chrysomallum* 3:431,459; 5:269-  
272
  - var. *longicalyx* 3:431,459; 5:271
  - var. *tomentella* 3:431,459; 5:272
- sect. *Chrysomallum* 5:147,445
- subgen. *Chrysomallum* 5:147,218
- cienkowski* 5:322,324,325
- cienkowski* 5:326
  - var. *parvifolius* 5:326
- ciliata* 3:292; 5:272,356
- ciliofoliata* 5:272
- citrifolia* 5:475
- clarkeana* 5:258
- group *Clavatae* 5:147
- clementis* 5:273
- cochinchinensis* 5:274,356
- cofassus* 2:87,118; 3:486-488; 4:85,87;  
5:274,276,277,279,280,356,379,443
- f. *anomala* 3:486,487,488; 4:85;  
5:277,279
- var. *puberula* 3:486,487; 5:280
- var. *pubescens* 5:276
- var. *timorensis* 5:277
- var. *typica* 5:274,280,356
- collina* 5:258
- colombiensis* 5:280
- columbiensis* 2:118; 5:280,293,310
- compressa* 2:67,69,118,384; 3:285;  
5:295,297,298,310,316,441
- congensis* 5:300
- congesta* 5:300,301
- congolensis* 4:71; 5:301-303,335,357
  - var. *gillettii* 5:303
- cooperi* 2:118; 3:451; 4:68; 5:303
- cordata* 5:305
- coriacea* 2:118; 3:461-463; 5:151,270
- coursi* 3:433,459; 5:306
- crenata* 5:306
- cujabensis* 5:307
- cuneata* 5:322,324-326,379,387
  - var. *parvifolia* 5:326
- cunninghami* 5:376
- curranii* 5:151
- curtifrutescens* 5:151
- cuspidata* 5:307,357
- cymarioides* 5:258
- cymosa* 2:85,118; 4:267; 5:205,294,  
295,298,310,311,357,360,375,  
467,468,472
- subsect. *Cymosae* 5:147
- dekintiana* 5:388
- degeneriana* 2:118; 5:313
- dentata* 5:314
- denudata* 5:258
- dewevrei* 5:322,325
- sect. *Digitatae* 5:147,410
- dinklagei* 5:314,445
- discolor* 5:307,309
- divaricata* 2:86,119; 3:79,141; 5:298,  
305,315,317,319,320,322,357,  
358,408,475,478
- ssp. *cubensis* 5:319

- var. *cubensis* 2:119; 3:79; 5:317,319, 475  
 var. *haitiensis* 5:319,320  
*diversifolia* 4:191; 5:321  
*djumaensis* 5:321  
*domingensis* 5:151  
*doniana* 2:65-67,69,71-76,78,80-84,86,119,348; 3:459; 5:322, 326,357,358,383,384,412,443, 475  
 var. *parvifolia* 4:72,73; 5:326  
*dryadum* 5:327  
*duboisii* 4:60,72; 5:327  
*duckei* 2:119; 5:219,328,353  
*duclouxii* 5:330  
*eberhardtii* 5:330  
*elakelakensis* 3:434,459; 5:331  
*elegans* 5:381,383  
 group *Elongatae* 5:147,215,307,335,357  
*epidictyodes* 4:190; 5:332  
*erioclona* 2:119; 4:60; 5:222,332  
*erythrocarpa* 5:151,368,484  
*esquirolii* 5:151  
 sect. *Euagnus* 5:147,431  
*euphlebia* 5:151  
 group *Eutriches* 5:147,485  
 subgen. *Euvitez* 5:147,412  
*excelsa* 2:119; 5:333  
*farafanganensis* 3:435; 5:334  
*ferruginea* 2:85,119; 4:72; 5:215,302, 334,335,360,388,389  
*fischeri* 5:335,419,420,432  
*flabelliflora* 3:381; 5:258  
*flava* 2:75,119; 5:336  
*flavens* 2:78,85,119; 5:219,310,336, 359,360,375  
*flavescens* 5:391,448,474,481-484  
 var. *parviflora* 5:484  
*florida* 5:307  
*floridula* 5:305,361,362,462  
*fosteri* 2:66,75,76,80,81,119; 5:362  
*froesii* 2:85,119; 5:363  
*gabunensis* 5:363  
*gamosepala* 2:119; 5:160,364-366, 463  
 var. *kunstleri* 5:160,365  
 var. *scortechinii* 5:366  
 var. *typica* 5:364  
*gardneriana* 2:119; 5:366,443  
*gaumeri* 2:119; 5:368,370,371,404, 427,466  
*gaumerii* 5:368  
*geminata* 5:373,391  
*gigantea* 2:82,119; 5:310,360,373  
*gilletii* 5:301,303  
*giorgii* 5:355,375,376  
*glabrata* 2:119; 3:485-487; 4:61,76; 5:330,376,379,381,383,446  
 var. *bombacifolia* 3:485; 5:379,381  
 var. *poulanei* 4:61,76; 5:383  
 grex *Glandulosae* 5:147  
 sect. *Glomerulosae* 5:148  
 subsect. *Glomerulosae* 5:147  
*glossocalyx* 5:364,463  
 sect. *Glossocalyx* 5:147  
 subgen. *Glossocalyx* 5:148,463  
*goetzei* 5:391,481,483  
*golungensis* 2:341; 5:326,383,411, 412  
*gomphophylla* 5:151  
*gracilis* 5:486  
*grandidiana* 3:436,459; 5:384,385  
 var. *angustifolia* 3:436,459; 5:385  
*grandiflora* 5:353  
*grandifolia* 2:65,67,68,71-73,75,76, 78,80-84,86,119,457; 4:72-74; 5:385,387,404,418  
 var. *bipindensis* 3:457; 4:72-74; 5:385,418  
*grisea* 5:387,388,410  
 var. *dekindtiana* 5:388  
 subgroup *Griseae* 5:147  
*guajaci* 3:465; 5:258  
*guerkeana* 5:302,335,388,389  
 var. *gossweileri* 5:389

- guiaici* 5:258  
*guianensis* 2:120; 5:389  
 group *Haplotriches* 5:147,212  
*harveyana* 5:212,390,391,420,482  
*hausknechtii* 5:171,391  
*havilandii* 5:392  
*hawaiiensis* 5:476,478  
*haynga* 5:393  
*helogiton* 5:376  
*hemsleyi* 2:120; 5:393,404,427  
*henryi* 3:485,488; 5:405  
*heptaphylla* 5:213,379,406,408  
*heterophylla* 3:489; 5:260,379,433  
     var. *puberula* 3:489  
*hians* 5:476,478  
*hildebrandtii* 5:419  
*hirsutissima* 5:409  
*hockii* 5:388,410  
*hollrungii* 3:139,462-464,468; 5:258  
 subgen. *Holmskioldiopsis* 5:148,391  
*holoadenon* 5:410  
*holocalyx* 5:384,411,412,453  
*holophylla* 5:258  
*homblei* 5:322,325  
*hornei* 5:412  
*huillensis* 5:387,388,410  
*humberti* 3:436,437,459; 5:412,413  
     var. *angustata* 3:437,459; 5:413  
*x hybrida* 2:29; 5:193,194  
*hypoleuca* 5:414  
*ibarensis* 5:415  
*igneuscastus* 5:166  
*ilicifolia* 5:151  
*impressinervia* 5:416  
*incisa* 5:491,502,505,506  
     var. *alba* 5:502  
     var. *heterophylla* 5:502,505  
     var. *multifida* 5:505  
*integra* 5:165  
*integrifolia* 5:416  
*intermedia* 5:414,415  
*involutus* 5:465  
*iraquensis* 4:61,74; 5:417  
*iringensis* 5:418  
*isotjensis* 5:391,419,420,482  
*kapiensis* 5:420  
*keniensis* 5:420,432  
*klugii* 4:267; 5:219,422,424  
*koordersii* 3:381; 5:201,258  
*kruckei* 3:292; 5:444  
*krukovii* 5:424  
*kuylenii* 2:120; 5:305,370,425,427,466  
*kwangsiensis* 5:427  
*kweichowensis* 5:427  
*kylenii* 5:425  
*lacinata* 5:429,491,502  
*laciniosa* 5:429,430  
*laevigata* 5:204-206,259  
*lamiana* 5:430  
*lanata* 5:476,478  
*lanceolata* 5:430  
*lanigera* 5:431  
*lasiantha* 5:432  
*lasiophylla* 5:476  
*lastellei* 3:438; 5:433  
*latifolia* 5:191,197  
*leandrii* 3:439,459; 5:434  
*lebruni* 4:62,72; 5:435  
*lehmbachii* 5:435  
*leichhardtii* 5:151  
*lepidota* 5:151  
*leptobotrys* 2:344; 4:192  
*leucophaea* 5:381,382  
*leucozilon* 5:393,405,486  
*leucozylon* 2:75,80,120; 4:199; 5:150,  
     171,360,376,379,381,382,393,  
     436,486,492  
     var. *albiflora* 5:436  
*lignumvitae* 2:120; 5:151  
 subgen. *Limia* 5:147  
*limonifolia* 5:199,439  
*limoniifolia* 5:439  
*lindenii* 5:440  
*lindenii* 5:440  
*lindleyana* 5:499  
*littoralis* 5:379,446

- lobata* 3:440,459; 5:442  
*lobkowitzii* 5:442  
*lokundjensis* 3:137,138,292,457; 4:72;  
     5:443,444  
     var. *krukei* 3:292; 5:444  
     var. *krukii* 5:444  
*longeacuminata* 5:473,474  
*longeracemosa* 5:368,371,425  
*longifolia* 5:151  
*longipetiolata* 5:444  
*longispala* 2:120; 5:445  
*loureiri* 5:379,500  
*lucens* 2:120; 4:199; 5:443,446  
*lucida* 5:406  
*lukafuensis* 5:151  
*lundensis* 5:448  
*lupinifolia* 5:165  
*lutea* 5:385,387,404  
*luteoglandulosa* 5:448  
*luzonica* 5:449  
*macrocalyx* 5:259  
*macrocarpa* 5:376  
*macrofoliola* 5:450  
*macrophylla* 5:152,191,195,196,450  
     var. *rosea* 5:195  
*madagascariensis* 3:441,459; 5:450  
*madiensis* 2:76,120; 4:63,72,73,268;  
     5:384,410-412,451-458  
     var. *angustifolia* 5:453,455  
     var. *aromatica* 5:454,455  
     var. *baumii* 4:72,73; 5:454,455  
     var. *darbandensis* 5:456  
     var. *glaberrima* 4:63,72; 5:454,456  
     var. *gossweileri* 4:268; 5:453,456  
     var. *madiensis* 5:454  
     var. *milanjiensis* 5:384,410,453,457  
     var. *nivea* 5:458  
     var. *parvifolia* 5:384,411,453  
     var. *schweinfurthii* 5:453,458  
     var. *typica* 5:452  
*maranhana* 2:120; 5:459  
*marquesii* 5:460  
*martii* 5:460  
*masoni* 5:461  
*masoniana* 2:120; 5:362,461  
*mechowii* 5:355,481,483,484  
     var. *parviflora* 5:484  
*medusaecalyx* 5:463  
*megapotamica* 4:183,188; 5:464,466,  
     471  
     f. *albiflora* 4:183,188; 5:471  
*melicopea* 5:159,160  
*melieopea* 5:159  
*melleri* 5:270,271  
*merrillii* 5:152  
*meziae* 2:120; 5:263,471,472  
*micrantha* 2:66,71,72,83,120; 4:72;  
     5:473,474  
*microcalycina* 5:259  
*microcalyx* 5:152  
*microphylla* 3:442,459; 5:474  
*milanjiensis* 5:444,453,457  
*mullsii* 3:485,489  
*milnei* 5:358,475  
*minahassae* 3:486; 5:376,378,379  
*mollis* 2:74,86,120; 5:317,476,478,479  
*moluccana* 5:152,259  
*mombassae* 3:457,458; 5:391,420,481-  
     484  
     var. *acuminata* 5:483  
     var. *erythrocarpa* 5:484  
     var. *parviflora* 5:484  
*monophylla* 5:274,277  
*monrovia* 5:484  
*montevideensis* 2:85,120; 5:310,360,461,  
     464,467,469  
     var. *multinervis* 5:464  
*mooiensis* 5:152  
*mossambicensis* 3:457; 5:485  
     var. *oligantha* 5:485  
*mufutu* 5:481,483  
*multidens* 5:152  
*multinervis* 5:310,464,468  
*neglecta* 5:365,463  
     var. *glabrior* 5:365  
*negunda* 5:486

- negundo* 2:29,76,80,120,121,329,  
 342-344,348,382,384,483; 3:73,  
 77,454,460-462,468; 4:74-76,  
 79,80,84,199; 5:150,151,168,  
 170-173,191,194,199,353,354,  
 486,490-495,498-500,502,505  
*alba* 5:502  
*f. alba* 5:498  
*var. cannabifolia* 2:121,343,483;  
 3:460,461; 4:75,76,80; 5:491,492,  
 499,500  
*var. cannalifolia* 5:491,499  
*var. heterophylla* 2:329,342-344,  
 348,382,384; 5:151,170,171,491,  
 502,505  
*f. multifida* 5:505  
*incisa* 5:502  
*var. incisa* 2:329,342-344,348;  
 5:171,491,500,502,505  
*f. multifida* 5:505  
*f. intermedia* 5:500  
*var. intermedia* 2:121; 3:73,454,462,  
 468; 4:74,79,80,84,199; 5:151,490,  
 491,500  
*var. macrophylla* 5:191,491  
*f. multifida* 2:343,348; 5:505  
*var. typica* 5:491,499,502  
*nitida* 5:376  
*novaeapommeraniae* 5:152  
*novaezeelandiae* 5:446  
*novoguineensis* 5:152,259  
*oazacana* 5:393,405  
*oazacona* 5:393  
*obtusifolia* 5:322  
*odorata* 2:121  
*orinocensis* 2:85,121,384,385; 3:73;  
 4:267,293,451; 5:219,311,422,424,  
 443,462  
*var. glabra* 4:267,293  
*var. multiflora* 2:121,384,385;  
 3:73; 4:451,452  
*oscitans* 3:443,459  
*ovata* 5:150  
*oxycuspis* 2:72,76,121  
*pachyclada* 5:432  
*pacimonensis* 5:223  
*pallida* 5:379,381,383  
*paludosa* 5:322  
*paniculata* 5:486  
 subsect. *Paniculatae* 5:147  
*paraensis* 5:307  
*paraënsis* 5:307,309  
 subgroup *Parallelae* 5:147  
*parviflora* 2:79,121,348,387; 3:462,  
 486,487,489; 4:78,81,83,84; 5:160,  
 200,277,379,471,492  
*var. puberulenta* 3:486,489  
*f. sterilis* 4:78  
*patula* 3:485; 5:205,206  
*payos* 3:112,458; 4:72,73,268; 5:149,  
 389,410,419,482  
*var. glabrescens* 3:458; 4:72; 5:410  
*pearsoni* 5:389  
*pendula* 5:476,478  
*peduncularis* 2:121; 3:461,462,485;  
 4:76; 5:408,440  
*var. roxburghiana* 2:121; 5:440  
*pentaphylla* 5:376,379,393,408,464  
*peralata* 5:152  
*perriana* 2:121,477,480  
*var. abludens* 2:121,477,480  
*pervillei* 3:444,460  
*var. pubescens* 3:444,460  
*phaseolifolia* 5:160,353  
*philippinensis* 5:152  
*pierreana* 3:139,485  
*grex Pilosae* 5:147  
*pinnata* 2:76,81,121,344; 3:120,  
 139,460,461,468,486; 4:59,75,  
 76,82,83,184,192-196; 5:151,152,  
 218,491  
*var. alata* 3:120,139; 4:76,192,  
 194  
*f. anomala* 4:184,196  
*polygama* 2:85,121; 3:377; 5:430  
*var. bakeri* 2:121; 3:377

- var. *dusenii* 4:71  
 var. *hirsuta* 3:377  
*pooara* 5:391  
*premnoides* 5:152  
*pseudochrysocarpa* 4:71,72; 5:269  
*pseudolea* 2:121; 4:70,71; 5:310  
*pseudonegundo* 5:193  
*pteropoda* 5:152,201  
*pubescens* 5:197,199,274,440  
*pulchra* 3:445,460  
*pumila* 2:67  
*punctata* 5:152,274,277,356  
*pyramidata* 2:80,82,86,121; 5:317,368,  
 370,371,408,478,479  
 sect. *Pyrostoma* 5:147  
 subgen. *Pyrostoma* 5:148  
*quadrangula* 5:221  
*quadrangulus* 5:221  
 subsect. *Quadrilobatae* 5:147,430  
*quinata* 2:67,68,74-80,83,88,122;  
 3:461,462,464,485-487,489; 4:75,  
 78; 5:260,378,379,406,428,429,433,  
 447,486,491  
 var. *puberula* 3:485-487,489;  
 4:75,78  
 subsect. *Quinquelobatae* 5:147  
*rapinoides* 2:75,80,122  
*regnelliana* 2:30  
*rehmanni* 2:122; 5:20,26  
 f. *subtomentosa* 5:20,26  
*resinifera* 3:446,460  
 subgroup *Reticulatae* 5:147  
*rheedii* 5:436  
*rigens* 5:152  
*ringoeti* 5:453,457  
*rivularis* 2:66,76,81,86,122; 3:456  
*robynsi* 4:72,73  
*rotundifolia* 2:477; 3:178  
 var. *albiflora* 2:477  
 var. *heterophylla* 3:178  
 subgroup *Rubiginosae* 5:147,485  
*rubra* 3:447,460  
*rufa* 2:122; 4:71,72; 5:302  
*rufescens* 2:477,480; 3:75; 5:335,360,  
 388,389,430  
 var. *abludens* 2:477,480; 3:75  
*rusbyi* 5:336,360  
*sakondriensis* 5:259  
*saligna* 5:436,438  
*sarawakana* 3:463; 5:259  
*scandens* 4:63,86  
*schaueriana* 2:85,122  
*schlecteri* 5:99,212,390,391  
*schlimii* 5:295,297  
*schomburgkiana* 5:263,360,441  
*schweinfurthii* 5:453,459,483  
*sellowiana* 2:122; 5:461,471,473  
*sericea* 5:152  
*sezdentata* 5:152  
*shaferi* 5:152  
*shirensis* 5:481,482  
*siamica* 4:192  
 group *Simplices* 5:147,215  
*simplicifolia* 2:69,71,75,76,80,81,122;  
 5:259,321,453  
 sect. *Simplicifoliae* 5:147,218  
*sinuata* 5:170,502  
*smilacifolia* 3:463,464; 5:259  
*spathulata* 5:201  
*spicata* 5:486  
*spongiocarpa* 2:31,477,480  
 var. *longidentata* 2:31,477,480  
*sprucei* 2:477,480  
 var. *longidentata* 2:477,480  
*stahelii* 2:66,81,122; 3:375; 5:263,297  
*stenoloba* 5:425  
*stellata* 3:448,460  
*subspicata* 3:463,464; 5:259  
*sulfurea* 5:152  
*sulphurea* 5:152  
*syringaeifolia* 5:152  
*taintoriana* 5:152  
 sect. *Terminales* 5:147  
*tangensis* 5:206  
*taruma* 5:464  
 subsect. *Terminales* 5:147

- tetragona* 3:381; 5:259  
*thomasi* 5:356  
     var. *kasaiensis* 5:356  
*thyrsiflora* 3:455; 4:72  
*timoriensis* 5:160  
*tomentosa* 5:436,438,476,478  
*tomentulosa* 5:274  
*trichantha* 5:301  
*tracyana* 5:152  
*triflora* 2:85,122,334; 3:75,377,382;  
     4:71; 5:219,335,360,422,424,443,  
     478  
     var. *angustiloba* 3:377  
     var. *coriacea* 2:122  
     var. *kraatzii* 2:122; 3:377,360  
*trifolia* 2:31,71,77,81-84,87,122,344,  
     345,477,483; 3:78,79,178,295,  
     380,381,459,460-463,465,468;  
     4:74-88,124,191-197,199,452;  
     5:28,150,171,172,197,210,320,  
     354,476,478,486,491,493,494  
     f. *albiflora* 2:477,483  
     var. *bicolor* 2:71,77,83,122; 3:78,  
     381,459,460,461; 4:78-81,83-  
     88,452; 5:150,172,491  
     var. *heterophylla* 3:178,295,  
     380,381,461-463,468; 4:74-81,83-  
     85,88,199,452; 5:28,172  
     *minor* 5:491  
     var. *parviflora* 5:210  
     var. *simplicifolia* 2:71,77,81,82,84,  
     87,122,344,477,483; 3:380,461,  
     465; 4:75,76,83,84,124,191-197,  
     199,452; 5:150,172  
     var. *variegata* 2:31; 3:79  
*trifoliata* 5:151,317  
*tripinnata* 4:76,191,192  
*turczaninowii* 5:152  
*umbrosa* 2:122; 5:295,298,310,311,  
     322,324,325,370,408,443  
*unifoliolata* 2:123; 4:58  
*urceolata* 3:485; 4:60,82; 5:222  
*vansteenisii* 4:193,294  
*vauthieri* 5:310,443,467,473  
*velutina* 2:123; 4:193,194  
*venosa* 2:123; 3:381; 5:259  
*venulosa* 4:64,73  
*verticillata* 5:170,191  
*vestita* 2:122; 3:462,485-487,489;  
     4:65,76; 5:260,365,366,463,478  
     var. *genuina* 5:365  
     f. *glabrior* 5:365  
     f. *glabrescens* 3:486,489  
     f. *millsii* 3:486,489  
     var. *neglecta* 5:365  
     f. *glabrior* 5:365  
     f. *siamica* 4:65,76  
     f. *winkleri* 3:486,489  
*viticifolia* 5:464  
*vitiensis* 5:152  
*volkensii* 2:386; 5:389  
*vondrozensis* 4:191,294  
*waterloti* 5:432  
*welwitschii* 3:457,458; 4:73,268;  
     5:307,335  
*wilmsii* 2:66,123; 3:138; 5:98,149,391  
     var. *reflexa* 2:66,123; 3:138,149  
*wittrockiana* 2:31; 3:74,75; 4:260,  
     263  
*wrightii* 5:152  
*yaundensis* 5:436  
*yunnanensis* 2:343; 5:330  
*zambesiaca* 5:483  
*zechii* 5:269  
*zenkeri* 4:72,73; 5:445  
*zeylanica* 5:203  
*Viticipremna* 2:69,74,75,77-79,86,87,  
     123; 3:462,463; 5:152,258,430  
*novaepommeraniae* 5:152  
*philippinensis* 2:69,74,75,77-79,86,  
     87,123; 3:462,463; 5:152,258  
*Vitis* 2:204,205,277; 5:151,154,315  
     *ampelopsis* 2:204,205  
     *californica* 5:151  
     *davidii* 2:277  
     *divaricata* 5:315



- inserta* 2:204,205  
*thunbergii* 2:277  
*vulpina* 2:277  
*Vitisidaea* 5:342  
    *puntata* 5:342  
        var. *minus* 5:342  
*Vittaria* 4:228  
    *filifolia* 4:228  
*Vochysia* 4:249  
    *ferruginea* 4:249  
    *hondurensis* 4:249  
*Vochysiaceae* 2:40; 4:249  
*Volkameria* 2:257; 5:269  
    *japonica* 2:257  
*Vriesia* 4:218,355,357; 5:42,43,281,284,  
    286,288,395,397,401  
    *arpocalyx* 5:401  
    *barclayana* 4:218  
    *chlorantha* 5:286  
    *crenulipetala* 5:288  
    *didistichoides* 5:281  
    *drepanocarpa* 4:355  
    *drewii* 5:401,403  
    *elata* 5:288  
    *egregia* 4:355,357  
    *hospitalis* 5:397  
    *incurvata* 5:394  
    *killipiana* 5:42,43,44  
    *lopezii* 4:218  
    *patula* 5:288  
    *pereziana* 5:286  
    *ringens* 5:44  
    *sanguinolenta* 5:42,44  
    *subsecunda* 5:44  
    *tequendama* 5:401  
    *verrucosa* 5:43,44  
*Wallia* 4:18  
*Wallrothia* 5:145,148,436,438  
    *leucoxydon* 5:436,438  
    *tomentosa* 5:436,438  
*Wedelia* 4:262; 5:291,292  
    *argentea* 5:292  
    *biflora* 5:291  
        var. *canescens* 5:291  
    *canescens* 5:292  
    *hispida* 4:262  
*Weigeltia* 2:242  
    *multiflora* 2:242  
    *schlmii* 2:242  
        var. *intermedia* 2:242  
*Weinmannia* 4:239  
    *pinnata* 4:239  
*Welwitschia* 2:42; 3:94  
*Wendlandia* 5:12  
    *papuana* 5:12  
*Wigandia* 4:438  
*Winteranaceae* 2:40  
*Wisteria* 2:277  
    *floribunda* 2:277  
    *japonica* 2:277  
*Wollastonia* 5:291  
    *canescens* 5:291  
*Wrightia* 3:368  
*Xanthoceras* 2:277  
    *sorbifolia* 2:277  
*Xanthoxalis* 2:324  
    *europaea* 2:324  
        var. *atropurpurea* 2:324  
*Xerocarpa* 3:381  
    *avicenniaefoliola* 3:381  
*Xeroplana* 2:483  
    *zeyheri* 2:483  
*Xerotus* 5:318  
    *guadelupensis* 5:318  
*Xylophacos* 2:324  
    *purshii* 2:324  
        var. *interior* 2:324  
        var. *leucolobus* 2:324  
*Xylosteum* 2:263  
    *biflora* 2:263  
*Xyris* 3:180; 4:318,324  
*Yitex* 5:145  
*Yucca* 5:108  
*Zanthoxylum* 2:278; 4:168  
    *alatum* 2:278  
    *planispinum* 2:278

- americanum* 4:168
- schinifolium* 2:278
- Zapania* 4:495,498; 5:32,70,107
  - arabica* 5:70
  - curassavica* 4:498
  - mexicana* 5:107
  - prismatica* 4:495
  - spinosa* 4:498
- Zappania* 2:22; 5:32,107
  - hispida* 5:107
  - nodiflora* 2:22
    - var. *rosea* 2:22
- Zelkova* 2:278
  - serrata* 2:278
- Zenobia* 2:278
  - pulverulenta* 2:278
  - nuda* 2:278
- Zeuzine* 3:150,152
- Zexmenia* 4:262
  - frutescens* 4:262
- Zinnia* 5:20
  - elegans* 5:20
  - f. *pleniflora* 5:20
- Zostera* 3:277
  - marina* 3:227
- Zygophyllaceae 2:40
- Zygophyllum* 2:278
  - fabago* 2:278